

# NEXUS

NEW TIMES MAGAZINE

Volume 15, Number 5

PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560, Australia

AUGUST - SEPTEMBER 2008

Website: <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>

## CONTENTS

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.....4

*Readers discuss AIDS myths, media blackouts on 9/11 truth, colloidal silver production, gravitational time mechanics, orb experiments and more.*

### GLOBAL NEWS.....6

*We report on Russia as the world's biggest oil producer, Earth's rapidly changing magnetic field, fructose linked to obesity, and a leaked World Bank report on biofuels causing the current food crisis.*

### IS THE WAR AGAINST IRAN ON HOLD?.....11

*By Prof. Michel Chossudovsky. While Iran ramps up its privatisation of state industries, the USA is threatening sanctions against Iran. Is Iran aiming to outmanoeuvre the USA and prevent all-out war?*

### EASTERN ULTIMATUM TO THE ILLUMINATI—2.....17

*Benjamin Fulford interviewed by Project Camelot. This finance expert rejects the notion that a small western elite should rule the planet, and suggests a way to eliminate poverty and save our ecosystems.*

### DO TB-TYPE BACTERIA CAUSE AIDS?.....25

*By Dr Alan Cantwell. Whether HIV is a virus and causes AIDS is still hotly debated, but for full-blown AIDS to arise there must be a co-factor present such as tuberculosis-related mycobacteria.*

### AN ORMUS MANIFESTATION.....33

*By Barry Carter. Powerful ORMUS elements can be extracted simply and have many benefits, from increasing crop yields and saving the environment to expanding human consciousness.*

### THE NEFERU AND EARTH'S HIDDEN TWIN.....41

*By Dr Valery Uvarov. Ancient records suggest that Earth has an orbital counterpart obscured by the Sun, and that this planet may be home to advanced beings who seeded several of our civilisations.*

### SCIENCE NEWS.....49

*This issue we feature Philip Hardcastle's new take on thermionics and his concept for a method of producing electricity from heat without an exhaust.*

### PROPHECIES AND THE GREAT PYRAMID—Part 1....53

*By Tony Bushby. The Great Pyramid was said by ancient authors to have been old long before the other pyramids were built, and it was once covered with casing stones that told of cataclysms to come.*

### ALIEN IMPLANTS UNDER THE MICROSCOPE.....59

*By Dr Roger Leir. Unusual objects, surgically removed from people who claim to have been abducted by aliens, have been tested in high-tech laboratories, and most of them defy explanation.*

### THE TWILIGHT ZONE.....66

*This edition, we feature an open letter to French President Nicolas Sarkozy by several authors, headed by French Navy Rear Admiral Gilles Pinon, requesting action on a strategy to handle UFOs.*

### REVIEWS—BOOKS.....71

*"Powers of the Sixth Sense" by Jock Brocas  
"Secret Agent 666" by Richard B. Spence  
"Supervolcano" by John Savino, PhD, and Marie D. Jones  
"How to Survive 2012" by Patrick Geryl  
"The United Symbolism of America" by Robert Hieronimus  
"Quantum Shift in the Global Brain" by Ervin Laszlo  
"AIDS: The Crime Beyond Belief" by W. Scott and D. Scott  
"Nutrition and Physical Degeneration" by Weston A. Price  
"The Christ Scandal" by Tony Bushby  
"Rogue Economics" by Loretta Napoleoni  
"Secrets of Antigravity Propulsion" by Paul LaViolette, PhD  
"Flying Saucers and Science" by Stanton T. Friedman, MSc  
"The Crystal Skulls" by D. H. Childress and S. S. Mehler  
"Crystal Skulls: Interacting..." by Jaap van Etten, PhD*

### REVIEWS—DVDS.....78

*"The Rise and Fall of a Scientific Genius" by Zero Zero Two  
"American Drug War" by Sacred Cow Productions  
"Walking Softly with Koa - Part 2" by Walk Softly Prodn*

### REVIEWS—MUSIC.....79

*"Alive" by Sa Dingding  
"Lullaby for My Favourite Insomniac" by Ahn Trio  
"The Rough Guide to Indian Lounge" by various artists  
"Umalali: The Garifuna Women's Project" by various artists*

### NEXUS BOOKS, VIDEOS, ADS, SUBS.....87-96

# NEXUS MAGAZINE

Volume 15, Number 5

AUGUST – SEPTEMBER 2008

## PUBLISHED BY

NEXUS Magazine Pty Ltd, ABN 80 003 611 434

## EDITOR

Duncan M. Roads

## CO-EDITOR

Catherine Simons

## ASSISTANT EDITOR/SUB-EDITOR

Ruth Parnell

## OFFICE ADMIN/EDITORS' ASSISTANTS

Jenny Hawke; Susie Foster

## MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT

Richard Giles; Susie Foster

## CONTRIBUTORS THIS ISSUE

Michel Chossudovsky, PhD; Benjamin Fulford  
and Project Camelot; Alan Cantwell, MD;  
Barry Carter; Dr Valery Uvarov;  
Philip Hardcastle; Tony Bushby;  
Roger Leir, DPM; Robert D. Morningstar

## CARTOONS

Phil Somerville

## COVER GRAPHIC

Jeff Edis, jeff\_edis@hotmail.com

## PRINTING

Beautesert Times, Queensland, Australia

## AUSTRALIAN DISTRIBUTION

Newsagents Direct Distribution

## HEAD OFFICE – All Correspondence

PO Box 30, Mapleton, Qld 4560, Australia.

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

Email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)

Website: <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>

## NEW ZEALAND OFFICE:

RD 2, Kaeo, Northland.

Tel: +64 (0)9 405 1963; Email: [nexusnz@xtra.co.nz](mailto:nexusnz@xtra.co.nz)

## USA OFFICE:

PO Box 1248, Waltherboro, SC

29488. Email: [nexususa@earthlink.net](mailto:nexususa@earthlink.net)

## UK OFFICE:

55 Queens Rd, East Grinstead,

West Sussex, RH19 1BG. Tel: +44 (0)1342 322854.

Email: [nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com](mailto:nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com)

## EUROPE OFFICE:

Postbus 10681, 1001 ER

Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Email: [nexus@fsf.nl](mailto:nexus@fsf.nl)

## STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

NEXUS recognises that humanity is undergoing a massive transformation. With this in mind, NEXUS seeks to provide 'hard-to-get' information so as to assist people through these changes. NEXUS is not linked to any religious, philosophical or political ideology or organisation.

## PERMISSION-TO-REPRODUCE POLICY

While reproduction and dissemination of the information in NEXUS is actively encouraged, anyone caught making a buck out of it, without our express permission, will be in trouble when we catch them!

## Editorial

Welcome to the first of our next-generation NEXUS issues! "What's new?" you may ask as you flip through the familiar layouts in this edition. Well, we have a new-style front cover—and larger type! It had reached the point where even I had trouble reading the print, so we've increased the font size from 9.75 to 11 point. I apologise to all our long-suffering readers who kept suggesting for years that we make this change.

As usual, we have some very interesting articles and tidbits in this edition, starting with an intriguing article on what might be behind the anti-Iran agenda being run by the USA, Israel and some other western powers.

Global News has some great items, including the announcement by the International Energy Agency that Russia now produces more oil than Saudi Arabia and that it has plenty more. This is significant because Russian scientists use the "abiotic origin of oil" theory to locate significant resource deposits, which suggests that oil is *not* a fossil fuel in any way, shape or form. Abiotic theory suggests that oil is a by-product of certain types of bacteria that live in specific temperature and pressure conditions in the Earth's crust, particularly the newest parts.

Meanwhile, the mainstream theory still holds that oil is formed as the result of millions of dinosaurs and prehistoric plants all suddenly being thrown together and then covered by mud or dirt so that oxygen can't escape. It really is a very silly concept when you stop and think about it.

Another very interesting concept is the idea that the Earth has a "twin" planet that orbits the Sun on the same circuit as Earth, but always on the exact opposite side of the Sun—meaning that we would never see it. I first heard of this idea back in 1979 when I was at a meditation session at Chalice Hill House in Glastonbury, UK, and I naturally dismissed it as rubbish. Imagine my astonishment 25 years later when I learned that many Russian scientists and researchers consider the idea to be sound, and, further, that this "twin" planet is inhabited by beings who have interacted with us in the ancient and recent past.

Dr Valery Uvarov, of the National Security Academy of Russia, in St Petersburg, has put together all this "big picture" information in a manuscript called *The Pyramids*. In it, he includes this concept of a "Counter-Earth" or "Anti-Earth" as a key ingredient in understanding the mysteries of Planet X, who the gods were, what happened at Tunguska in 1908, the secret Installation in Siberia's Valley of Death, and more. We've extracted a chapter which deals with the twin planet concept, and present it as an article in this edition. At this point Valery has no publisher lined up for his book, so those who are keen can purchase the e-book from our website.

In my lurking around the Internet, I've noticed a big increase in the number of people coming forward to speak about their alien/UFO abduction/contact experiences. It is like someone has turned on a switch somewhere, with people going public for the first time. I hope that the updated article by Dr Roger Leir on his alien implant removals will contribute to a greater openness regarding this sensitive issue.

Lots of people are emailing me, saying that "something" has changed about the world lately. Do you feel this way, too? Send me your thoughts sometime. Until then, thanks for your support.

Duncan

## WARRANTY AND INDEMNITY

Advertisers upon and by lodging material with the Publisher for publication or authorising or approving of the publication of any material INDEMNIFY the Publisher and its servants and agents against all liability claims or proceedings whatsoever arising from the publication and without limiting the generality of the foregoing to indemnify each of them in relation to defamation, slander of title, breach of copyright, infringement of trademarks or names of publication titles, unfair competition or trade practices, royalties or violation of rights or privacy AND WARRANT that the material complies with all relevant laws and regulations and that its publication will not give rise to any rights against or liabilities in the Publisher, its servants or agents and in particular that nothing therein is capable of being misleading or deceptive or otherwise in breach of the Part V of the Trade Practices Act 1974. All expressions of opinion are published on the basis that they are not to be regarded as expressing the opinion of the Publisher or its servants or agents. Editorial advice is not specific and readers are advised to seek professional help for individual problems. The publisher reserves the right to refuse any advertising material for any reason.

© NEXUS New Times 1987–2009

# NEXUS CONFERENCE

**4th—5th—6th October 2008**

**Novotel Twin Waters Resort, Sunshine Coast, Queensland**

**Sponsored by Bionic Products—manufacturer of the Elanra Therapeutic Ioniser**

- \* Three days and two nights of cutting edge information on typical NEXUS topics.
- \* Special display and presentation of the Mitchell-Hedges crystal skull.
- \* Special guest speaker on the Anastasia/Ringing Cedars phenomenon.
- \* Selected exhibits, stalls and displays + many speakers to be confirmed.

**BOOKINGS & TICKETS Information:**  
(prices include GST, morning and afternoon teas each day.)  
SAT 4TH OCTOBER - 9AM-9.30PM - \$135  
SUN 5TH OCTOBER - 9AM-9.30PM - \$135  
MON 6TH OCTOBER - 9AM - 6.00PM - \$110  
**Special Offer: Sat + Sun only - \$250**  
**OR: Sat + Sun + Mon - \$330**  
(prices do not include accommodation)

**for more information -** contact NEXUS on 07 5442 9280 or [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com) or see pages 47-48

## **+ The Mitchell-Hedges CRYSTAL SKULL is coming to Australia**

**This is a rare opportunity to meet such a unique artifact.  
The Mitchell-Hedges crystal skull is *THE* skull of skulls. Don't miss it!**

### **Talks, Workshops & Sessions...**

- NEXUS Conference - October 4-5-6; Novotel Twin Waters Resort
  - Sunshine Coast area - October 8-12 (details to be announced)
  - Brisbane area - October 13-16 (details to be announced)
  - Gold Coast - Byron Bay area - October 17-22 (details to be announced)
  - Melbourne area - October 23-28 (details to be announced)
  - Rural Vic-SE NSW area - October 28-30 (details to be announced)
  - Canberra area - October 1-November 3 (details to be announced)
  - Sydney area - November 4-11 (details to be announced)
  - MIND BODY SPIRIT FESTIVAL - Sydney - November 6-9. (The skull will be on display at the NEXUS booth, plus talks, workshops etc)
- 
- private sessions (max 2 people) - \$45pp for 30 mins / \$80pp for 60 mins
  - group sessions (max 9 people) - \$35pp for 30 mins / \$60pp for 60 mins



contact NEXUS for details on 07 5442 9280 or [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

# Letters to the Editor ...

## Myths about AIDS & HIV

Dear Editor: After almost three decades of distorted scaremongering, the head of the World Health Organization's department of HIV/AIDS has admitted that there will never be a global epidemic of AIDS in the heterosexual population.

This is really scandalous news that so far has not made the headlines in any of the major US media or, indeed, here in Australia. The UK media have treated this admission as quite startling, and so it must seem to those who have been loyal believers in the myth of HIV.

As Brendan O'Neill in the *Guardian* writes: "It is time to recognise that the Aids scare was one of the most distorted, duplicitous and cynical public health panics of the past 30 years."

AIDS, rather than being an infectious disease caused by HIV and spread by sexual intercourse, is really a condition manifesting as a fatal immune system failure.

As for AIDS in Africa, this diagnosis has always been made on a clinical assessment based on the symptoms of hunger, TB and malaria, which are diseases of poverty. One wonders how long it will be before the HIV/AIDS industry admits that the Africans are suffering from diseases of poverty, not an infectious disease caused by HIV.

As the millions of innocent victims of the HIV/AIDS myth seek justice, the truth will emerge. In Canada and the USA, where parents are forced to administer AZT—a toxic DNA-chain terminator and a known carcinogen—to their newborn children, lawsuits are

beginning to occur. The virus-only causality of AIDS is well past its use-by date.

Helen Lobato, health researcher and community radio broadcaster, email [hlobato@dodo.com.au](mailto:hlobato@dodo.com.au)

## Magnesium Chloride

Dear Editor: In your previous issue [15/04], the reader Martin O'R. mentioned the properties of magnesium chloride.

This supplement is sold widely in the US. I am using the brand name "Slow-Mag", sold at Wal-Mart for example. It has better absorption than magnesium oxide. Most people use it to prevent nightly leg cramps and other problems as well.

Best regards,  
Karl U., Phoenix, AZ, USA

## Strategies for Change

Dear Sir: In this rapidly changing world, publications such as yours are almost like voices in the wilderness. I wonder if NEXUS should start to print information on how to be less exposed to these changes.

Information such as how to reduce credit card debt, monthly outgoings in the areas of mobile phones, Internet connections, pay TV and unnecessary expenditure would be welcome, as would information on self-sufficiency.

How many people in the western world grow their own food? How many grow enough vegetables for themselves to last an entire year and produce their own seeds to carry on to the next year and the year after that?

The increase in the cost of oil is never ending, and along with

this will be the rise in the cost of probably everything we need to purchase. I need not tell you that this is an engineered event.

This planet looks as though it's going to bust; all-out war in the Middle East region and probably beyond is almost a certainty. Couple this with the currency of oil and food, and there is pain for all of us in the near future.

All the best, Julian S., Christchurch, New Zealand

## The Truth about 9/11

Dear Duncan: In March this year, Truth Action Australia held a 9/11 Conference in Sydney, Australia. The aim of this conference was to gather intellectuals and activists together over a weekend to learn more about the 9/11 events and discuss the way forward to truth and justice.

It was also hoped that we might break the media blackout in Australia by the attendance of some high-profile speakers like Dr Bob Bowman and Yukihsa Fujita, MP; unfortunately, this did not happen.

Since the conference, Truth Action Australia has made a concerted effort to have the news of Fujita's attendance at the Sydney conference and the 9/11 questions he is asking heard and seen by the Australian public.

We decided to target our campaign at our publicly funded Australian Broadcasting Corporation (ABC). Our efforts involved complaints, letters, emails and demonstrations that included distributing DVDs and information to the ABC staff.

To cut a long story short, we experienced blatant censorship

at the ABC, and now it appears that I have been blacklisted from attendance on the new show *Q&A* ("Questions and Answers"). In an Orwellian twist, I am not allowed to ask a question about the myth of 9/11 on a show that was set up to ask the "hard questions" of politicians and academics!

Without publications such as NEXUS, Australians would be completely shut off from the simple reality that the events of "9/11" and the ongoing "War on Terror" are provably bogus, potentially leading the world to destruction. Read the full story at [www.truthaction.org.au](http://www.truthaction.org.au).

Kind regards, John Bursill, Truth Action Australia

## Near Death Experience

Dear Editor: My name is Alishka. I recently graduated from medical school. About a year ago, I was involved in a motor vehicle accident and I sustained severe injuries to both of my legs and my right arm.

This past year has been a long, painful journey of recovery and healing (which continues even today), with still no certainty about the amount of movement that I will gain back in my arm.

At the time of the accident, I had what people term a "near-death experience" which has completely changed my outlook on life and my purpose here.

I know that a beautiful place exists, which we go to after this life. This experience has altered my belief system and influences the choices I make every day.

It was suggested to me by a friend that I attempt to get my story published or "out there", as she felt that it would not only interest many people but also help and give hope to those in

# ... more Letters to the Editor

**NB: Please keep letters to approx. 150 to 250 words in length. Ed.**

need of it about what happens to us once we die.

I am no expert on the subject and I still have some feelings of uncertainty about having my story in print; however, the thought of knowing that someone may take comfort from reading about my experience has pushed me to try to get it "out there".

Thank you for your time.

Alishka R., Durban, South Africa

## Diana Accident Report

Hi Duncan: G'day! The day that Diana, Princess of Wales, was killed, I lived in Darwin, and I believe it was a Sunday, mid-morning, maybe 9.30 or 10.00 am local time.

I have been a radio amateur for over 30 years and on that morning my son, then a teenager, and I were listening to French shortwave because it was unusual to hear France on that frequency at that time of day.

As we listened, the report about the accident in the tunnel come over as a news flash. The reporter said he was at the crash site and that it appeared Dodi was dead but...Diana was out of the car and was suffering from serious injuries to her legs and knees in the form of lacerations and was being treated by medical people at the scene.

I went over to my house and my wife was watching the *Sunday* program. I told her that Di had been in some kind of serious car accident but she was okay and she was up and walking around.

I told my wife to keep an ear out for the incident on the TV (advocating radio as a better information medium than TV), but it wasn't until around 11.00

am local time that the news came over the TV that Diana had died. I said it was the first time I'd ever heard of anyone dying from lacerated knees and shins.

This is true and accurate, and I am no royal lover but I've said none of this to anyone else before. It was only when I saw the article in NEXUS [15/04] that I thought I'd say something.

Gary, Kyogle, NSW, Australia

## Colloidal Silver Process

Dear Duncan: There has been a resurgence of interest in the manufacture and use of colloidal silver. There are three prime conditions to uphold in making this colloidal substance.

1. There is no substitute for "steam-distilled water" in the making of colloidal silver.

2. It is imperative that the current flow through the water be constant, from the moment the current is switched on and until the time is reached to switch off the device.

3. To guarantee the minimum particle size, the current flow through the solution must not exceed one milliamp.

Naturally, for the first hour, very little current will flow, given that the distilled water with a flow of 30 volts DC is a very poor conductor of electricity. However, in a short time, the silver begins to appear as a solution. Without the appropriate current control, the procedure will avalanche, rendering the solution useless.

Important details to observe: (a) the amount of current flowing through the liquid determines the size of the particles; (b) the length of time that the device is operating sets the value of the parts per

million of silver in the solution. e.g., to make four litres of colloidal silver, with a silver content of 10 parts per million, the device will need to operate for at least 12 hours with a constant current of 800–900 microamps.

In a recent publication of NEXUS [15/04], a contributor claimed that, when making colloidal silver, the water used in the process needed an impurity in order for current to flow. This is incorrect. *No* impurities can be tolerated in this water.

If a microamp meter is wired in series with the power supply leads and the unit switched on, a very small current will be measured. This initial current flow is caused by electrons moving through the water. These electrons will be attracted to the second silver conductor a short distance away. In time, the DC resistance will become progressively lower; however, the current flow will be held constant by the constant current facility which is adjustable.

Brian S., Western Australia

## Update on Time Mechanics

Dear Duncan: When I received NEXUS vol. 15, no. 3, and I realised my letter to the editor had been published, I was overjoyed. That letter dates the basic idea of Gravitational Time Mechanics (GTM) within the pages of NEXUS. I wanted to send a thank-you note that moment, but then I thought: what if the NEXUS community checked out [www.agspri.com](http://www.agspri.com) and the GTM chart for this postulation and it did not satisfy serious NEXUS readers?

In the paper, the GTM Base Table (BT) was comprehensive but it was incomplete. I could

not calculate the Sun down to an approx. Inner-Space-Time (IST) black hole level on the BT. I could not place the Moon mathematical up into HST on the BT scale, not to mention calculate how much faster an astronaut ages on the Moon or incrementally on the International Space Station compared to B1.

Anyway, after seven weeks of thinking, I completed the calculations and have sent them to you for publication. Thanks again, Duncan.

Gunther K. H. Pfengle, New South Wales, Australia, website <http://www.agspri.com>

## Experiments with Orbs

Dear Duncan: "Orbomania" is sweeping the world, and all and sundry with digital cameras are sending in their orb photos. I am ready to accept that real orbs exist, especially when they are seen by the eye, but those appearing on flash photos run the risk of being nothing more than small particles close to the lens (and even without a flash, one might expect them with the Sun in certain directions).

During a number of control experiments with pollen and water spray, I have obtained "orbs" with all the qualities claimed for the genuine article. In the Ledwith and Heinemann book [reviewed in 15/04], however, I look in vain for the kind of control experiment by which such artefacts could be eliminated. Yet this could easily be done by positioning the flash-gun so that its beam does not fall on the region within 10 inches or so of the lens. You give this book a good review but without mention of this main fault.

Roger Taylor, PhD, UK

## RUSSIA THE BIGGEST OIL PRODUCER

The International Energy Agency (IEA) says that Russia has turned into the biggest crude oil producer, a title that traditionally has belonged to Saudi Arabia.

The IEA declared on Tuesday [12 June] that Russia was the biggest crude oil producer in the first quarter of 2008, extracting 9.5 million barrels per day, ahead of Saudi Arabia at 9.2 million barrels, AFP reported.

The IEA ranks the USA as the third-biggest producer with 5.1 million barrels per day, followed by Iran, pumping 4.0 million barrels per day. China is in fifth place with 3.8 million barrels per day.

In principle, Russia's oil bonanza could continue for years. Russia has the world's seventh-biggest oil reserves, at 80 billion barrels, according to British oil company BP.

And oilmen reckon there are 100 billion more barrels to find—"the biggest exploration prize in the world", in the words of Robert Dudley, the boss of TNK-BP, BP's Russian joint venture.

(Source: Press TV, Iran, 12 June 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/5hubsn>)



## MONSANTO OWNS UP TO GE CONTAMINATION

On 19 March, Monsanto accepted responsibility for the genetic contamination of farmer Percy Schmeiser's canola fields in an out-of-court settlement.

In earlier attempts to reach settlement, Monsanto did not consent to paying the contamination removal cost of C\$660, so Schmeiser subsequently sued the company. Monsanto would have paid for the contamination damage, but only on the condition that Schmeiser sign a

"gag agreement", i.e., agree not to talk about the damage case. This would have deprived Schmeiser and/or his wife of the right, for the remainder of their lives, to speak about the case publicly or to sue Monsanto ever again before any court for contaminating their harvest. Schmeiser rejected the offer.

One hour before the scheduled court hearing on 19 March 2008, Monsanto accepted all of Percy Schmeiser's demands as well as responsibility for the contamination of Schmeiser's canola fields.

The acceptance of responsibility by Monsanto, as the owner of the patented Transgene, for the contamination of neighbouring fields opens the path for all affected farmers in the world to demand compensation from Monsanto.

(Sources: Global Research, 3 July 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/6e8neh>; <http://www.percyschmeiser.com>)

## ARCTIC SEABED AFIRE WITH LAVA-SPEWING VOLCANOES

The Arctic seabed is as explosive geologically as it is politically, judging by the "fountains" of gas and molten lava that have been blasting out of underwater volcanoes near the North Pole.

"Explosive volatile discharge has clearly been a widespread, and ongoing, process," according to an international team that sent unmanned probes to the strange, fiery world beneath the Arctic ice.

The team returned with images and data showing that red-hot magma has been rising from deep inside the Earth and has blown the tops off dozens of submarine volcanoes, four kilometres below the ice.

"Jets or fountains of material were probably blasted one, maybe even two, kilometres up into the water," says geophysicist Robert Sohn, of the



## ... GLOBAL NEWS ...

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, who led the expedition.

The team explored the volcanoes last summer as the Russians were planting a flag on the nearby sea floor, triggering an international flap over ownership of the seabed.

The 1,800-kilometre-long ridge, which cuts across the Arctic from Greenland to Siberia, is in international waters. It is one of the planet's "spreading" ridges where molten rock rises up from inside the Earth, creating new crust.

In the valley where the two crustal plates are coming apart, which is about 12 kilometres across, they found dozens of distinctive, flat-topped volcanoes that appear to have erupted in 1999, producing the layer of dark, smoky, volcanic glass on the seabed.

(Source: Canwest News Service, 25 June 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/59ewyv>)

### NASA BAFFLED BY FORCE ACTING ON SPACE PROBES

Mysteriously, four spacecraft that have flown past the Earth have each displayed unexpected anomalies in their motions.

These newfound enigmas join the so-called "Pioneer anomaly" as hints that unexplained forces may appear to act on spacecraft.

A decade ago, after rigorous analyses, anomalies were seen with the identical *Pioneer 10* and *11* spacecraft as they hurtled out of the solar system. Both seemed to experience a tiny but unexplained constant acceleration towards the Sun.

Now, NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory astronomer John Anderson and his colleagues, who originally helped uncover the *Pioneer* anomaly, have discovered that four spacecraft each raced either a tiny bit faster or slower than expected when they flew past the Earth on route to other parts of the solar system.

In five of the six fly-bys, the scientists have confirmed anomalies.

"I am feeling both humbled and perplexed by this," said Anderson, who is now working as a retiree. "There is something very strange going on with spacecraft motions. We have no convincing explanation for either the *Pioneer* anomaly or the fly-by anomaly."

As to whether these new anomalies are linked with the *Pioneer* anomaly, Anderson told SPACE.com: "I would be very surprised if we have discovered two independent spacecraft anomalies. I suspect they are connected, but I really do not know."

(Source: SPACE.com, 3 March 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/6xb52q>)

### EARTH'S CORE AND MAGNETIC FIELD CHANGING FAST

Rapid changes in the churning movement of Earth's liquid outer core are weakening the magnetic field in some regions of the planet's surface, a new study says.

"What is so surprising is that rapid, almost sudden, changes take place in the Earth's magnetic field," said study co-author Nils Olsen, a geophysicist at the Danish National Space Centre in Copenhagen.

The study, published recently in *Nature Geoscience*, modelled Earth's

magnetic field using nine years of highly accurate satellite data.

Fluctuations in the magnetic field have occurred in several far-flung regions of Earth, the researchers found. In 2003, scientists found pronounced changes in the magnetic field in the Australasian region. In 2004, however, the changes were focused on southern Africa.

The changes "may suggest the possibility of an upcoming reversal of the geomagnetic field", said study co-author Mioara Manda, a scientist at the German Research Centre for Geosciences in Potsdam.

Earth's magnetic field has reversed hundreds of times over the past billion years, and the process could take thousands of years to complete.

The decline in the magnetic field is also opening Earth's upper atmosphere to intense charged-particle radiation, scientists say.

Satellite data show the geomagnetic field decreasing in the South Atlantic region, Manda said, adding that an oval-shaped area east of Brazil is significantly weaker than similar latitudes in other parts of the world.

"It is in this region that the shielding effect of the magnetic field is severely reduced, thus allowing high-energy particles of the hard



## ... GLOBAL NEWS ...

radiation belt to penetrate deep into the upper atmosphere to altitudes below a hundred kilometres," Mandeia said.

This radiation does not influence temperatures on Earth. However, the particles do affect technical and radio equipment and can damage electronic equipment on satellites and airplanes, said Olsen.

(Source: *National Geographic News*, 30 June 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/6gfyza>)

### DID SICHUAN QUAKE TRIGGER NUKE EXPLOSIONS?

A high-level Chinese military source has disclosed that the 12 May earthquake in Sichuan Province caused a chain reaction of explosions in the Sichuan mountain areas. The explosions destroyed the People's Liberation Army's largest armoury, new weapons-test bases and part of their nuclear facilities including several nuclear warheads.

According to sources, a nuclear accident did happen. On 27 June, the Chinese military disclosed that 2,700 chemical clean-up workers had been sent to earthquake disaster areas for nuclear chemical emergency rescue.

After carefully analysing seismic data, military experts in South East Asia confirmed a non-geological shock had occurred at the earthquake

epicentre. The energy released was equivalent to that of an underground nuclear explosion.

China News Service (CNS) reported earlier that some scientists had conducted a seismic analysis and suggested that a nuclear explosion might have occurred at the epicentre. At that time, it was being said by official military sources that the readings were due to a huge explosion of a large-scale military armoury in Sichuan.

According to another CNS report, on 23 May a medical team found a one-kilometre-wide, two-kilometre-long valley on a hill close to the epicentre, covered with concrete debris 10–20 inches [25.4–50.8 centimetres] thick at its base, as if large concrete blocks had been tossed about randomly in the immediate area.

Based on the CNS report, several experts have suggested the eruption could have been caused by a huge explosion beneath the mountain, which shattered the concrete covers of the underground facilities and pushed them to the surface.

The thickness of the concrete blocks seemed to match the covering layer used in China's underground military bases.

(Source: *The Epoch Times*, 9 July 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/6hwun6>)

### SOIL EROSION CRISIS

Soil erosion is the "silent global crisis" undermining food production and water availability. Every year, some 62,000 square miles of land loses its vegetation and becomes degraded or turns into desert.

A Cornell University study, which pulls together statistics on soil erosion from more than 125 sources, has found that the US is losing soil 10 times faster—and China and India 30 to 40 times faster—than the natural replenishment rate. As a result of erosion over the past 40 years, 30 per cent of the world's arable land has become unproductive.

Food production has kept pace with population growth by increasing by 50 per cent between 1980 and 2000. But it is an open question whether there will be enough food in 2050, with an estimated three billion more mouths to feed. That means more food has to be produced within the next 50 years than during the last 10,000 years combined.

(Source: *The Global Report*, 30 August 2007, <http://tinyurl.com/6jme2j>)

### IS FRUCTOSE FUELLING THE OBESITY EPIDEMIC?

Pure fructose is found in fresh fruit, fruit juice and preserves. But much of it sneaks into diets though high-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) in soft drinks—which gets broken down into 55% fructose and 45% glucose in the body—or via sucrose (ordinary sugar), which is broken down into the same two sugars.

Peter Havel at the University of California, Davis, persuaded 33 overweight and obese adults to go on a diet that was 30% fat, 55% complex carbohydrates and 15% protein for two weeks. For a further 10 weeks, they switched to a diet in which 25% of their energy came from either fructose or glucose.

In those given fructose, there was an increase in the amount of intra-



abdominal fat, which wraps around internal organs, causes a pot belly and has been linked to an increased risk of diabetes and cardiovascular disease. This did not happen with the group who consumed glucose instead, even though both gained an average 1.5 kilograms in weight.

Those who consumed fructose also had raised levels of fatty triglycerides, which get deposited as intra-abdominal fat, and cholesterol. Their insulin sensitivity also fell by 20%. Glucose appeared to have no effect on these measures.

(Source: *New Scientist*, 26 June 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/5gl9xv>)

## ASTEROID TRACKING CALCULATIONS UNRELIABLE

Since Apophis was discovered in 2004, asteroid-watchers have known that it has a slim chance of hitting Earth in 2036. At 270 metres wide, it is too small to rival the object that wiped out the dinosaurs, but it could cause devastating tsunamis were it to hit the ocean. Worrying as this is, we have been able to take comfort in the computed probability of impact, which is just 1 in 45,000.

Now it seems the true risk is unclear, thanks to minute effects that the calculations didn't take into account.

"You really can't estimate the probability because it's driven by these unknown physical parameters," says Jon Giorgini of the Near-Earth Object Program at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasadena, California.

Alan Harris of the Space Science Institute in La Cañada, California, says that watching Apophis will reveal much about the limitations of our calculations of asteroid motion. He adds that the vast majority of asteroids that could present a risk to Earth have not been seen, and that one of these is much more likely to strike us before 2036.

(Source: *New Scientist*, 9 July 2008, <http://tinyurl.com/5o59gn>)

## WORLD BANK REPORT: BIOFUELS CAUSED FOOD CRISIS

Biofuels have forced global food prices up by 75 per cent—far more than previously estimated, according to a confidential World Bank report obtained by the *Guardian*, UK. The damning unpublished assessment is based on the most detailed analysis of the crisis so far, carried out by an internationally respected economist at the global financial body.

The figure emphatically contradicts the US government's claims that plant-derived fuels contribute less than three per cent to food price rises. It will add to the pressure on governments in Washington and across Europe which have turned to plant-derived fuels to reduce emissions of greenhouse gases and reduce their dependence on imported oil. Senior sources believe the report, completed in April, has not been published to avoid embarrassing US President Bush prior to the G8 meeting.

"Political leaders seem intent on suppressing and ignoring the strong evidence that biofuels are a major factor in recent food price rises," said Robert Bailey, policy adviser at Oxfam. "It is imperative that we have the full picture. While politicians concentrate on keeping industry lobbies happy, people in poor countries cannot afford enough to eat."

Rising food prices have pushed 100 million people worldwide below the poverty line, the World Bank estimates, and have sparked riots from Bangladesh to Egypt. Government ministers in the UK have described higher food and fuel prices as "the first real economic crisis of globalisation".

President Bush has linked higher food prices to higher demand from India and China, but the leaked World Bank study disputes this: "Rapid income growth in developing countries has not led to large increases in global grain consumption and was not a major factor responsible for the large price increases." Even successive droughts in Australia, the report calculates, have had a marginal impact. Instead, it argues that the drive for biofuels by the European Union and the USA has had by far the biggest impact on food supply and prices.

Since April, all petrol and diesel in Britain has had to include 2.5 per cent from biofuels. The EU has been considering raising that target to 10 per cent by 2020, but is faced with mounting evidence that this will only push food prices higher.

"Without the increase in biofuels, global wheat and maize stocks would not have declined appreciably and price increases due to other factors would have been moderate," says the report.

The basket of food prices examined in the study rose by 140 per cent between 2002 and February 2008. The report estimates that higher energy and fertiliser prices accounted for an increase of only 15 per cent, while biofuels have been responsible for a 75-per-cent jump over that period.

It argues that production of biofuels has distorted food markets in three main ways. First, it has diverted grain away from food for fuel, with over a third of US corn now used to produce ethanol and about half of vegetable oils in the EU going towards the production of biodiesel. Second, farmers have been encouraged to set land aside for biofuel production. Third, it has sparked financial speculation in grains, driving prices up higher.

The report points out biofuels derived from sugar cane, which Brazil specialises in, have not had such a dramatic impact. Supporters of biofuels argue that they are a greener alternative to relying on oil and other fossil fuels, but even that claim has been disputed by some experts, who argue that it does not apply to US production of ethanol from plants.

(Source: *The Guardian*, UK, 4 July 2008)

# THE RINGING CEDARS

*A stunning series of books from Russia*

"Basically, these books make all the books that I've read to date look like a complete waste of paper! ... I think that going through life without this knowledge is a waste of time, and not passing it on to children is a crime. I can say with confidence that nothing like these books exists in the world today."

-- Rafal F., Australia (from an unsolicited letter to NEXUS magazine Feb - March 2006)

In 1994 a Siberian elder told the entrepreneur Vladimir Megre a fascinating story about the "ringing cedars" - trees respected from Biblical times for their curative powers and the capacity to re-connect human beings with the Divine. The elder told him where such a ringing cedar was growing in the Siberian backwoods. Vladimir Megre set out on an expedition to find the tree. But his encounter with the elder's granddaughter Anastasia transformed him so deeply that he abandoned his commercial plans and, penniless, went to Moscow to write a book about what she shared with him. What happened next thrilled and inspired millions! With no advertisement other than word of mouth the Ringing Cedars Series has sold over 10 million copies in Russian alone and translated into 20 languages, it has made Vladimir Megre into one of Russia's most widely read authors.

These highly unusual books provide extraordinary insights into dozens of subjects - from natural child rearing to the production of high-energy, healing foods, from the meaning of human life to the amazing potential that awaits every one of us, extraterrestrial civilisations, from ancient megalithic science to the vital importance of breast-feeding, and from sacred sexuality to the hidden history of world religions.

Book 1 of the series, *Anastasia*

Book 2, *The Ringing Cedars of Russia*

Book 3, *The Space of Love*

Book 4, *Co-creation*

Book 5, *Who are We?*

Book 6, *The Book of Kin*

Book 7, *The Energy of Life*

Book 8, Part 1 - *The New Civilisation*

Book 8, Part 2 - *Rites of Love*



**9th book  
Out Now!!!**

**Now available from NEXUS**

**\$33- per book**

**or**

**\$225- for the set of nine books**

All prices incl. GST & postage

To order, phone or send cheque, money order or credit card details payable to: --->

**NEXUS Magazine**

PO Box 30, Mapleton, Qld 4560

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

Master/Visa/BankCard accepted

[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

# IS THE WAR AGAINST IRAN ON HOLD?

*Is Iran's asset  
privatisation policy  
a strategy to avoid  
military strikes by  
the USA and Israel  
or to freeze out  
American economic  
and strategic  
interests despite the  
threat of sanctions?*

**by Prof. Michel Chossudovsky**

© 4 July 2008

Centre for Research on  
Globalization, Montreal, Canada

Web page:

[http://www.globalresearch.ca/  
index.php?context=va&aid=9501](http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=9501)

## ALL-OUT WAR OR "ECONOMIC CONQUEST"?

Tehran is to allow foreign investors, in what might be interpreted as an overture to the West, to acquire full ownership of Iran's state enterprises in the context of a far-reaching "free market"-style privatisation program. With the price of crude oil at 140 US dollars a barrel, the Iranian state is not in a financial straitjacket as is the case in most indebted developing countries, which are obliged by their creditors to sell their state assets to pay off a mounting external debt. What are the political motivations behind this measure? And why now?

Several western companies have already been approached. Tehran will allow foreign capital to purchase unlimited shares of state-run enterprises that are in the process of being sold off.

While Iran's privatisation program was launched during the government of Mohammad Khatami in the late 1990s, the recent sell-off of shares in key state enterprises points to a new economic design. The underlying measure is far-reaching. It goes beyond the prevailing privatisation framework applied in several developing countries within America's sphere of influence. According to the Press TV website (30 June 2008):

"The move is designed to attract greater foreign investment and is part of the country's sweeping economic liberalization program.

"Iran will no longer make a distinction between domestic and foreign firms that wish to purchase state-run companies—provided that the combined ownership of foreign firms in any particular industry does not exceed 35 per cent...

"As an example, a foreign firm may purchase an Iranian steel company but it would not be allowed to buy every business enterprise in Iran's steel industry.

"Among the new incentive measures announced, foreign firms may also transfer their annual profit from their Iranian company out of the country in any currency they wish."<sup>1</sup>

It is important to analyse this decision carefully. The timing of this announcement by the Iranian Privatization Organization (IPO) coincides with mounting US-Israeli threats to wage an all-out war against Iran.

Moreover, the divestment program is compliant with the demands of the "Washington Consensus". The International Monetary Fund (IMF) has confirmed, with some reservations, that Tehran is committed to a "continued transition toward a viable and efficient market economy", while also implying that the building of "investor confidence" requires an acceleration of the privatisation program.<sup>2</sup>

In its May 2008 review (Article IV Consultation),<sup>3</sup> the IMF praised Tehran for its divestment program, which essentially transfers the ownership of state assets into private hands, while also underscoring that the program was being carried out in a speedy and efficient fashion.

Under the threat of war, is this renewed initiative by Tehran to privatise key

industries intended to meet the demands of the Bush administration?

The Bretton Woods institutions are known to serve US interests directly. They are not only in liaison with Wall Street and the US Treasury, they are also in contact with the US State Department, the Pentagon and NATO. The IMF and the World Bank are often consulted prior to the onslaught of a major war. In the war's aftermath, they are involved in providing "post-conflict reconstruction" loans. In this regard, the World Bank is a key player in channelling "foreign aid" to both Iraq and Afghanistan.

The privatisation measures suggest that Iran is prepared to allow foreign capital to gain control over important key sectors of the Iranian economy.

According to the chairman of the Iranian Privatisation Organization (IPO), Gholamreza Kord-Zanganeh, some 230 state-run companies are slated to be privatised by end of the Iranian year (March 2009). The shares of some 177 state companies were offered on the Tehran Stock Exchange in the last Iranian year (ending March 2008).

According to Telegeography (30 June 2008), already the state-owned Telecommunication Company of Iran (TCI) has indicated that "...a number of foreign telcos have expressed an interest in acquiring its shares when the government sells off part of its interest in a month's time. Local press reports did not name the potential investors. TCI has a monopoly in Iran's fixed line market and is also the country's largest cellular operator via its subsidiary MCI."<sup>4</sup>

France's Alcatel, the MTN Group of South Africa and Germany's Siemens already have sizeable interests in Iran's telecom industry.

Other key sectors of the economy including aluminium, copper, and the iron and steel industry have recently been put up for privatisation, with the shares of state companies floated on the Tehran Stock Exchange.

### More than Meets the Eye

Is this decision by Tehran to implement a far-reaching privatisation program in any way connected with continuous US sabre-rattling and diplomatic arm-twisting?

At first sight, it appears that Tehran is caving in to Washington's demands so as to avoid an all-out war. Iran's assets would be handed over on a silver platter to western foreign investors, without the need for America to conquer new economic frontiers through military means. But there is more than meets the eye.

Washington has no interest in the imposition of a privatisation program on Iran as an "alternative" to an all-out war. In fact, quite the opposite. There are indications that the Bush administration's main objective is to stall the privatisation program.

Rather than being applauded by Washington as a move in the right direction, Tehran's privatisation program coincides with the launching (on 22 May 2008) of a far-reaching Resolution in the US Congress (H. Con. Res. 362),<sup>5</sup> calling for the imposition of worldwide financial sanctions directed against Iran:

"[H. Con. Res. 362] urges the President, in the strongest of terms, to immediately use his existing authority to impose sanctions on the Central Bank of Iran ... international banks which continue to conduct financial transactions with proscribed Iranian banks ... *energy companies that have invested \$20,000,000 or more in the*

*Iranian petroleum or natural gas sector in any given year since the enactment of the Iran Sanctions Act of 1996; and all companies which continue to do business with Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps.*" (Emphasis added.)

The Resolution further "...demands that *the President initiate an international effort to immediately and dramatically increase the economic, political, and diplomatic pressure on Iran to verifiably suspend its nuclear enrichment activities by...prohibiting the export to Iran of all refined petroleum products; imposing stringent inspection requirements on all persons, vehicles, ships, planes, trains, and cargo entering or departing Iran; and prohibiting the international movement of all Iranian officials not involved in negotiating the suspension of Iran's nuclear program.*" (Emphasis added.)

Were these economic sanctions to be carried out and enforced, they would paralyse trade and monetary

transactions. Needless to say, they would also undermine Iran's privatisation program and foreclose the transfer of Iranian state assets into foreign hands.

### Economic Warfare

Now why on Earth would the Bush administration be opposed to the adoption of a neoliberal-style divestment program, which would strip the Islamic Republic of Iran of some of its most profitable assets?

If "economic conquest" is the ultimate objective of a profit-driven military agenda, what then is the purpose of bombing Iran, when Iran actually accepts to hand over its

**Were these economic sanctions to be carried out and enforced, they would paralyse trade and monetary transactions. [T]hey would also undermine Iran's privatisation program and foreclose the transfer of Iranian state assets into foreign hands.**

assets at rock-bottom prices to foreign investors, in much the same way as in other compliant developing countries including Indonesia, the Philippines, Brazil, etc.?

The largest foreign investors in Iran are China and Russia.

While US companies are notoriously absent from the list of foreign direct investors, Germany, Italy and Japan have significant investment interests in oil and gas, the petrochemical industry, power generation and construction as well as banking. Together with China and Russia, they are the main beneficiaries of the privatisation program.

One of the main objectives of the proposed economic sanctions under H. Res. Con. 362 is to prevent foreign companies (including those from the European Union and Japan) from acquiring a greater stake in the Iranian economy under Tehran's divestment program.

Other countries with major foreign investment interests in Iran include France, India, Norway, South Korea, Sweden and Switzerland. Sweden's Svedala Industri has major interests in Iran's copper mines.

France, Japan and Korea have interests in the automobile industry, in the form of licensing agreements with Iranian auto manufacturers.

Italy's Eni oil company is involved in the development of phases 4 and 5 of the South Pars oilfield, amounting to 3.8 billion dollars. (See Iranian Privatization Organization, 2008 report.<sup>6</sup>) Total and the Anglo-Dutch conglomerate Shell are involved in natural gas.

While the privatisation process does not allow for the divestment of Iran's state oil company, it creates an environment which favours foreign investment by a number of countries including China, Russia, Italy, Malaysia, etc. in oil refineries, the petrochemical industry, the oil services economy as well as oil and gas infrastructure including exploration and oil-gas pipelines.

While several US corporations are (unofficially) conducting business in Iran, the US trade sanctions regime (renewed under the Bush administration) outlaws US citizens and companies from doing business in Iran.

In other words, US corporations would not be allowed to acquire Iranian state assets under the privatisation program unless the US trade sanctions regime were to be lifted.

Moreover, all foreign firms are treated on an equal footing. There is no preferential treatment for US companies and no corrupt colonial-style arrangement as in war-torn Iraq, which favours the outright transfer of ownership and control of entire

sectors of the national economy to a handful of US corporations.

In other words, Tehran's privatisation program does not serve US economic and strategic interests. It tends to favour countries which have longstanding trade and investment relations with the Islamic Republic. It favours Chinese, Russian, European and Japanese investors at the expense of American. It undermines and weakens American hegemony. It goes against Washington's design to foster a "unipolar" New World Order through both economic and military means.

And that is why Washington wants to shunt this program through a worldwide economic sanctions regime which would, if implemented, paralyse trade, investment and monetary flows with Iran.

The proposed economic sanctions regime under H. Con. Res. 362 is intended to isolate Iran and prevent the transfer of Iranian assets into the hands of competing economic powers

including China, Russia, the European Union and Japan. It is tantamount to a declaration of war.

In a bitter irony, H. Con. Res. 362 serves to undermine the economic interests of several of America's allies. The Resolution would prevent them from positioning themselves in the Middle East, despite the fact that these allies (e.g., France and Germany) are also involved through NATO in the planning of the war on Iran.

**The proposed economic sanctions regime...is intended to isolate Iran and prevent the transfer of Iranian assets into the hands of competing economic powers... It is tantamount to a declaration of war.**



## War and Financial Manipulation

The Bush administration has opted for an all-out war on Iran in alliance with Israel, with a view to establishing an exclusive American sphere of influence in the Middle East.

A US-Israeli-sponsored military operation directed against Iran would largely backlash on the economic and financial interests of several of America's allies, including Germany, Italy, France and Japan.

More generally, a war on Iran would hit corporate interests involved in the civilian economy as opposed to those more directly linked to the military-industrial complex and the war economy. It would undermine local and regional economies, the consumer manufacturing and services economy, the automobile industry, the airlines, the tourism and leisure economy, etc.

Moreover, an all-out war feeds the profit-driven agenda of global banking, including the institutional speculators in the energy market, the powerful Anglo-American oil giants and America's weapons producers, the big five defence contractors plus British Aerospace Systems, which play a major role in the formulation of US foreign policy and the Pentagon's military agenda, not to mention the gamut of mercenary companies and military contractors.

A small number of global corporations and financial institutions feed on war and destruction to the detriment of important sectors of economic activity. Broadly speaking, the bulk of the civilian economy is threatened.

What we are dealing with are conflicts and rivalries within the upper echelons of the global capitalist system, largely opposing those corporate players which have a direct interest in the war, to the broader capitalist economy which ultimately depends on the continued development of civilian consumer and investment demand.

These vested interests in a profit-driven war also feed on economic recession and financial dislocation. The process of economic collapse which results, for instance, from the speculative hikes in oil and food prices triggers bankruptcies on a large scale, ultimately enabling a handful of global corporations and financial institutions to "pick up the pieces" and consolidate their global control over the real economy as well as over the international monetary system.

Financial manipulation is intimately related to military decision-making. Major banks and financial institutions have links to the military-intelligence apparatus. Advance knowledge or inside information by these institutional speculators regarding specific "false flag" terrorist attacks

or military operations in the Middle East is the source of tremendous speculative gains.

Both the war agenda and the proposed economic sanctions regime trigger, quite deliberately, a global atmosphere of insecurity and economic chaos.

In turn, the institutional speculators in London, Chicago and New York not only feed on economic chaos and uncertainty, but their manipulative actions in the energy and commodity markets contribute to spearheading large sectors of the civilian economy into bankruptcy.

The economic and financial dislocations resulting from the hikes in the prices of crude oil and food staples are the source of financial gains by a handful of global actors. Speculators are not concerned with the far-reaching consequences of a broader Middle East war, which could evolve into a World War III scenario.

The pro-Israeli lobby in the USA indirectly serves these powerful financial interests. In the current context, Israel is an ally with significant military capabilities which

serves America's broader objective in the Middle East. Washington, however, has little concern for the security of Israel, which in the case of a war on Iran would be the first target of retaliatory military action by Tehran.

The broader US objective consists in establishing, through military and economic means, an exclusive US sphere of influence throughout the Middle East. ∞

**Financial manipulation  
is intimately related to  
military decision-making.  
Major banks and financial  
institutions have links to  
the military-intelligence  
apparatus.**

### Endnotes

1. <http://tinyurl.com/6l9t3e>
2. <http://tinyurl.com/5nblac>
3. <http://tinyurl.com/5slnjz>
4. <http://tinyurl.com/69bw7h>
5. <http://tinyurl.com/5rav9x>
6. <http://tinyurl.com/6dpskm>

### About the Author:

Professor Michel Chossudovsky is Professor of Economics at the University of Ottawa and Director of the Centre for Research on Globalization, Montreal, Canada (<http://www.globalresearch.ca>). He is editor of and a regular contributor to GlobalResearch.ca, the group's online presence. He is the author of *The Globalisation of Poverty and the New World Order* (1997) and *America's "War on Terrorism"* (2005). His previous contributions to NEXUS are "The US Finances Ethnic War in the Balkans" (2001, 8/04), "US Agenda for Global Military Domination" (2005, 12/04), and "US-NATO's Nuclear First Strike Policy" (2008, 15/03).

### Editor's Note:

This is an edited version of Professor Chossudovsky's article at the web page <http://tinyurl.com/5vhhvd>.

*To Health by Choice proudly brings you...*



**HEALTHSTART®**  
Life products



*...when you're ready for the best!*

# clean Body 20-50% off

Elite far infrared saunas

- World's #1 **CARBONTECH™** far infrared saunas
- Greatest heat effective surface area of any Australian sauna
- Comes with more features than other saunas
- More approvals and certifications
- Colour therapy standard in all units
- Discuss the many benefits of sauna therapy with your health practitioner



8 YEAR WARRANTY

save  
\$100



2 YEAR WARRANTY

# clean Food

Compact living juicer/processor

- Juices all fruits, vegetables and grasses
- Comes with a bonus separate mincing attachment
- Uses the cold press method retaining live enzymes
- As recommended by Dr Sandra Cabot, author of "Raw Juices Can Save Your Life."
- Quiet & easy to clean

# clean Air

Ion-70 air purifier

- Removes more pollutants more quickly utilising more functions than any comparable purifier
- May be beneficial for sufferers of asthma, sinus, respiratory and bronchial problems
- Purifies air over a huge 70m<sup>2</sup> area, harnessing nine of the latest purification technologies
- Particle filtering capability of 99.97%
- Efficient, compact, portable and quiet



10 Machines in ONE

save  
\$100

LIFETIME MOTOR WARRANTY

**www.tohealth.com.au :: 1800 021 069 :: www.healthstart.com.au**



**= ClO<sub>2</sub> PLUS**  
**(Miracle Mineral Supplement)**

**GRAB LIFE BY THE BOTTLE!**



**A<sup>2</sup>Z**  
**HEALTH**  
**AND WELLNESS PRODUCTS**

**Henderson, Nevada USA**

**Order Online: WWW.MMSINFO.NET**

**U.S Phone Order: 01-760-536-6123**

**AUS Phone Order: (+61)(02)-8005-8272**

**9AM - 6PM Pacific Time (California Time)**

Discovered in 1996 by humanitarian, Jim Humble, while working in the jungles of South America.

### **Alkalizes and Adds Oxygen!**

MMS creates an internal alkaline environment which most harmful pathogens (the underlying cause of most diseases) cannot tolerate. Once introduced into the bloodstream, chlorine dioxide performs a highly energetic acceptance of five electrons when it finds any cell that is below a pH of 7. This means diseased cells and pathogens are essentially vaporized (i.e., "oxidized") while healthy cells and friendly flora are unaffected.

This strengthens the immune system, and cleanses the body of poisonous toxins and deadly infections. MMS is a breakthrough healing solution and enables your body to eliminate the causes of **MOST** diseases.

**\*MMS** when used in conjunction with **Molecula Silver** can be even more effective in combating adaptive pathogens and fungi.

### **Other Available Products:**

- \*Molecula Silver
- \*MMS DVD & Book
- \*ProstateRenew
- \*Vitalzym
- \*Magnets
- \*Citric Acid

### **Examples and/or Typical Effects of Bacteria Pathogens:**

Urinary Tract Infection, Peritonitis, Typhoid, Foodborne Illness (i.e. Salmonella, E. Coli), Tuberculosis, Anthrax, Toxic Shock Syndrome, Pneumonia, Strep Throat, Stomach Ulcers, Tularemia, Lyme Disease.

### **Examples and/or Typical Effects of Virus Pathogens:**

HIV/AIDS, Hepatitis A, B, C, D and E (liver disease), Herpes, HPV (i.e. Genital Warts; HPV infection is a necessary factor in the development of nearly all cases of Cervical Cancer), Warts, Chickenpox, Smallpox, Cold Sores and Measles, Colds, Influenza Virus (i.e. H5N1, "Bird Flu").

### **Examples and/or Typical Effects of Protozoa Pathogens:**

Malaria, Giardiasis, Cryptosporidiosis, Chagas Disease.

### **Examples and/or Typical Effects of Fungi Pathogens:**

Opportunistic Pneumonia, Ringworm, Candidiasis (i.e. Yeast Infection), Histoplasmosis (i.e. "Darling's Disease"), Cryptococcosis.

# AN EASTERN ULTIMATUM TO THE WESTERN ILLUMINATI

*The idea that a  
small western elite  
can rule the planet  
is obsolete and must  
be replaced by a  
model designed to  
eliminate world  
poverty, nurture  
people's potential  
and save the  
environment.*

## Part 2 of 2

**Interview with Benjamin Fulford  
by Kerry Cassidy and Bill Ryan**

Project Camelot  
Tokyo, Japan, February 2008

Email: [support@projectcamelot.org](mailto:support@projectcamelot.org)

Web page:

[http://www.projectcamelot.org/  
benjamin\\_fulford.html](http://www.projectcamelot.org/benjamin_fulford.html)

### Bank scandals

**Kerry Cassidy (KC):** So let's get down to this whole association you had with the Yakuza, on the one hand, and the Chinese secret society...

**Benjamin Fulford (BF):** Alright. As I started to understand how things really work, my understanding of news events became very different because I could merge the two—the conspiracy world and the *Wall Street Journal* world—into one.

I got an opportunity to interview [former Japanese Finance Minister] Heizo Takenaka last year, in the spring, and I confronted him with a lot of evidence. In 2003, in February I believe, he told *Newsweek* magazine that no bank was too big to fail. He imposed some arcane economic rules that forced the companies to sell their cross-share holdings. In other words, the banks and the companies used to own each others' shares, so no outsider could come in and make a hostile takeover. He forced the companies to sell their bank shares. And he put out that no bank was too big to fail, and everyone thought that meant that the bank shares would be worth nothing.

So, what happened was the stock price of the banks plummeted in 2003. And if you look at who bought the stock, you'll find that it was bought by foreigners: State Street Bank, Chase Manhattan, Citibank. In other words, a group of financial institutions that are controlled by these "charitable foundations" that are in turn controlled by either the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers, mainly the Rockefellers—well, these families. I use "Rockefeller" as an abbreviation for this group of inbred aristocratic families, the American side versus the European side. The Bushes are part of it, for example.

**KC:** Right.

**BF:** So you can actually see it in the financial data. What happened was the president of Resona Bank...didn't want to hand over his shares, unlike the other banks—they all meekly complied. He said: "Hey, I'm not bankrupt." And so the accountant in charge of Resona died in mysterious circumstances. It was sort of a suicide or a murder. Suddenly the accounts showed that they were bankrupt. At the time, the ruling party policy system was saying: "If you've got even \$100,000, \$200,000, buy Resona shares. It's gonna be a big deal."

Then there was a professor at Waseda University by the name of Uekusa, who started to say: "Hey, you know, there's something very fishy going on about Resona." He was arrested in Yokohama for looking at a girl's underwear with a mirror. She never actually filed a complaint, but never mind. He was fired from his job, taken off his TV shows.

I was also blacklisted around that time. I was taken off a lot of TV shows. They said: "You're on a black list, Mr Fulford. We can't put you on the show any more."

**KC:** Why?

**BF:** Because I came in like other guys who were pointing out the BS about these so-called economic reforms. And they didn't want people to know what

was really going on. Anyway, a Mr Ohta from the Tax Department also started investigating Resona for tax evasion and stuff. And he was arrested in Yokohama for looking at a girl's underwear with a mirror. And then, Mr Suzuki from the *Asahi* newspaper, who had a big scoop years ago with the Recruit scandal, put out in December 17th, year before last, an article saying that Resona was giving 10 times more donations to the ruling party than other banks and that there was a suspicion of insider trading. It was supposed to be part of an investigative series. That night they found his body in Yokohama Bay. Okay?

So I confronted Mr Takenaka with all this information. I have it on video. I have not released the video because Mr Takenaka started telling me that he was forced to do it because the United States threatened to hit Japan with HAARP if they didn't. Okay?

**KC:** Okay. And what would have been the impact of that? Tell us what that meant to Japan.

**BF:** Earthquake. We'll get into that more, because I know this starts getting into really esoteric things. It's almost mind-boggling, you know? I mean, I had a lot of trouble wrapping my mind around this stuff for a long time.

After I interviewed Takenaka I got an email from someone at the Japan Development Bank who is a disciple of Mr Takenaka. And he said to me: "There's someone Mr Takenaka would like you to meet." I have copies of the original email, too. And so I went to a Shinjuku hotel room and I met a man wearing a fancy silk kimono. I have a photograph of him and I have a tape-recording of this conversation... He told me he's a *ninja*, which is a professional assassin. The guy looks very different from the average Japanese. He's a member of the Sanka, or mountain people.... They're used by Japanese Special Forces.

He said to me: "Mr Fulford, if you want to be a muck-raking journalist, go ahead and do so, but you will die at age forty-six." However—and he gave me a big Freemason badge—he said: "If you don't, you have a choice. You can become Finance Minister of Japan." Okay? So he was offering me a choice between death or the job of Finance Minister.

Anyway, I thought that I would have no choice but to go along. But I had been reading about population reduction plans, and so I asked him: "Is it true?" And I have this on tape, too. He said: "Yes. In order to protect the environment, we need to reduce the world's population to two billion. And war just doesn't do it, so we're going to try to use disease and starvation." I had already found out that SARS was a bioweapon targeted at Asians. So this was very disturbing! "You're talking about killing four

billion people!" Right? So they're offering me the job. And he just said to me: "We're taking money from the Japanese, but we're not cutting out their flesh from their bones, we're just skimming off the fat." Right? That's how they describe it. "We're looting these people's money but we're not going to kill them." And he said the population of Japan would be reduced to 70 million. They'd allow 70 million to live. They need about 500 million Asians to keep making toys and stuff. He was describing mass genocide. Again, I have it on tape. I can prove this man was sent to me by Takenaka.

**KC:** So what did you say to this guy? I'm just curious.

**BF:** Well, it was all too overwhelming. I didn't give any clear answer, but I thought maybe I had no choice but to go along with these guys and try to do something from the inside to stop them. But I guess a lot of people of the very elite...some day they're given the same kind of ultimatum—death or cooperation. That's how they

manage to control the United States and enslave the American people—by capturing the very top elite and forcing them to go along with a combination of bribes and threats.

**KC:** When you say "they", who's "they"?

**BF:** Well, this is what you'd call the Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderbergs. Now, the Trilateral Commission comes up, but that's not got any power. The Trilateral Commission was set up

by the Rockefellers because the Bilderbergs were too racist to let the Japanese in. So it was made as a forum for the Japanese to have their say. At first, some very-high-level Japanese joined. You have prime ministers in there. But the Japanese said: "Well, hey, they didn't listen to us." I've talked to many members of the Trilateral Commission. Essentially the Japanese said: "To hell with your Trilateral Commission because you won't even listen to us." So, it's the families that own the Federal Reserve Board and all their hired hands: they have the money.

### Western and eastern secret societies

**KC:** So Takenaka's guy that came to you and made this offer to be a Freemason was sent by "whom" at the top?

**BF:** Well, Takenaka was a disciple of Henry Kissinger. And Henry Kissinger works for David Rockefeller. And I had accused Takenaka of selling the Japanese financial system to Rockefeller.

So, basically, if you imagine a video game, a pyramid, the first step in the pyramid is the boy scouts, right? And about the fourth step is the Rotary club and you keep rising up. Well, I was getting right to the top level, because they told me when they offered me to join the Freemasons: "Look, above the 33rd level there are 13 levels." Remember the US dollar bill? The pyramid on

**"I have not released the video because Mr Takenaka started telling me that he was forced to do it because the United States threatened to hit Japan with HAARP if they didn't."**

top? The Eye represents the people who set the human race to the job of pyramid-building. It's an unfinished pyramid. Above the 33rd step are 13 steps. This is the inner group of about 10,000 people who control the West. I'd be willing to say that the majority of the people in that elite group are good people with good hearts who want to do good things for the planet and find themselves in this hidden King's Court.

**KC:** Okay. So you got this offer. What did you do next?

**BF:** Well, what happened was, the very next day I got a call from a Japanese movie director, and he said: "I want to talk to you about something." I met him and he said: "There's someone I want you to meet." So I went to another hotel room. They seem to like hotel rooms when they want to talk about important stuff. And again I recorded this, although I'll never release this recording. The guy told me that he represents an Asian secret society and that they have six million members, including 1.8 million gangsters and 100,000 professional assassins.

Now, I had a degree in Asian studies with a China-area specialty. I had read about this society in the history books. I knew about them. It's the Red and the Green... The Ming Empire fell [to the Manchus] and the Ming Army became an underground organisation, and the Ming Navy... So the Red and the Green are the army and the navy, and the Green also is the bureaucracy. So, the 1.8 million are gangsters. The other 4.2 million are intellectuals, PhDs. They're the smartest people. Their plan was to overthrow the Manchus and restore the Ming. They were responsible for the Boxer Rebellion, which was against the use of opium among other things. And—this is very interesting—the people selling the opium were Skull & Bones! So they've been fighting this western secret society since the 1800s at least.

**KC:** Okay. But wasn't it the British that introduced opium?

**BF:** It was the British, too, but if you look at Skull & Bones, you'll find they were slave traders and opium runners. That was their so-called China trade. So it was both.

**KC:** So you're in this hotel room, and now you understand the background between what he's asking you and saying...

**BF:** Well, they're saying they'd like to offer their assistance to me because I'd written in a book about SARS

and bioweaponry, and that "these people are trying to kill you and you've got to do something about it". This was all happening in one week, right? And this was totally out of the normal parameters. So it took me a while to digest it. The first thing I thought was: "Well, we could play 9/11 videos in Chinatown or something." But I said: "Let me get back to you. Let me think about this." And I spent about a month thinking about it.

So I thought: "Hey, why not just target the eye of the pyramid?" Because most westerners don't even know it exists. They're so scared at the top. I mean, they kill so many people so frequently, they're terrified. They're very secret. It had been, until the Internet came about, that

nobody knew about this. I certainly wouldn't have believed it if I hadn't run into it first hand. But then I found the evidence trail. Again, you follow these foundations and who controls them, and you'll see that the Rockefellers control about US\$10 trillion worth of stuff.

But anyway, I realised the [eastern secret] society has six million members, and the western secret society...the top is only ten thousand. So it's six million against ten thousand. So suddenly I said: "Well, that's it! We've got these bastards." And that's when I started writing the stuff on Rense...

**KC:** Okay. So you must have gone back to this group. You must have joined them, because you're not dead.

**BF:** Yeah, well, I went to meet all their big bosses. In Taiwan. And I joined. I became the first westerner in 500 years to join.

**KC:** And then Rockefeller or, I don't know if you want to say "Rockefeller", but whoever, the head of the Freemasons, had to leave you alone at that point?

**BF:** Well, what the Chinese or the Asians said was: "We won't make the first move." But what happened was, I started writing stuff about Takenaka and Rockefeller. And I got death threats from this *ninja*. He was saying: "Ultraman, you're running out of time; your red light is beaming." You know, it's people who think they're not going to die who are the ones that end up in Yokohama Bay. Lots... I have emails. I have copies of these death threats.

**KC:** Okay. And now, because you joined this group and because the odds... I mean, that made big news when you came out about that.

**BF:** But what happened was I sent an email saying: "If you kill me, then every member of the Rockefeller, Rothschild, Schiff, etc. families will die." You know, there are 600 assassins for every one of them, if we want

**"But then I found  
the evidence trail.  
Again, you follow  
these foundations and  
who controls them,  
and you'll see that the  
Rockefellers control  
about \$10 trillion  
worth of stuff."**

to. Right? If the norm is killing, they can all be killed...

What's happened since then is I've been trying to get a more accurate picture of what's going on. And I've finally narrowed it down to the people who control the Standard Oil monopoly and the people who control the Fed. They are the source of the problem. The oil monopoly... The Americans think that the key to their geopolitical power is control of oil. But they've lost that control because Putin kicked them out of Russia. They don't control Iran, or maybe they do—I don't know about that. I think Ahmadinejad and Bush may be working for the same king; I'm not sure. But Venezuela is also free. So they're losing their oil monopoly.

The other thing that's happened is that they no longer have, theoretically, the military ability to take on the rest of the world. The United States Army cannot defeat China. They've done many different exercises and every time the Americans lose. The bottom line is the Chinese people are prepared to fight and win a nuclear war. They can put their entire population underground and hit the US with 300 missiles and wipe out every city in the US. The Americans can wipe out the surface of China but they'll all be underground. And they [the Chinese] can sink their aircraft carriers and shoot down their satellites. So it's no longer possible to beat them militarily. The only choice for the Pentagon—and they know this—is to get soft power, and to do that they need Japanese money to finance a campaign to end poverty and stop environmental destruction. And that's the proposal I made...

**KC:** But you're basically taking what I thought were age-old enemies, the Chinese and the Japanese, and they're banding together to fight the Rockefellers and the people that own...

**BF:** Well, when they create biological weapons that kill Asians...

**KC:** They have a common enemy.

**BF:** I mean, "Look, they're gonna try to kill us. What're we gonna do?" To get back to their history, the Meiji Emperor helped them overthrow the Qing and install Sun Yat-Sen as President of the Republic of China. And so they, together, helped liberate China. During World War II, this society in Japan and in other Asian countries worked in concert. So it goes all across Asia. Chairman Mao was financed by the Soviets, a Rothschild subsidiary. And so the Green and the Red gang last appeared in the history books in 1949, fighting the Communists in Shanghai, and then they disappeared. They went underground again. But in 1967, they kicked out the Illuminati from China. That's why they had a big Soviet-China split, why the Soviet Union and China

nearly went to nuclear war. The Chinese have secretly prepared. They've built these huge underground cities to prepare for nuclear war. They had their nuclear weapons. And that's when they kicked them out. And China became independent again from these western central-banking families.

### Earthquakes and money control

**KC:** Okay. So where does HAARP fit in? Tell us about that.

**BF:** When I published some essays on the Internet about Rockefeller and the Illuminati, the secret history of the Illuminati, I had a call from this *ninja* guy. He said: "Oh boy, you've now done it. Now there's going to be an earthquake in Niigata. The Americans are going to use their earthquake machine." And boom, next day, two identical 6.8 earthquakes under Japan's biggest nuclear reactor happened. And this is what Takenaka told me: "The reason I had to hand over the financial system was

because they threatened us with their earthquake machine." Imagine that! An ally that's been financing your army...you hit their nuclear reactor with an earthquake machine? I mean, what sort of way is that to treat a friend?

**KC:** So, okay. If that's what they have, then how are these secret societies claiming to fight a machine like that? Because you're talking about scalar weaponry—I'm sure you know

that.

**BF:** Well, you cannot stop an assassination with an earthquake machine. Western people don't know about their leaders, their *true* leaders. So all you've got to do is assassinate them all. You cannot prevent that with an earthquake machine. That's the point of targeting the Eye. But more to the point is, you make them a more generous offer. So I'm saying to the people in the Pentagon: "You have the job of saving the planet and you'll get even more money than now. Think about it." They spent \$600 billion, you know, to steal oil from Iraqis and pipeline rights from Afghans. For \$600 billion, they could have a man on Mars. They could have a *base* on Mars by now. So we'll give them even more money than they're getting from these idiots who control the oil.

**KC:** But if they print money, why do they need money?

**BF:** Well, here's the trick, and this is why it's falling apart this year. Since World War II, they've basically said to countries: "Okay, here's the oil you're allowed to have and here are your dollars." The backing of the dollar was control over oil, and control over this huge military machine—the threat of violence. There's \$53 trillion in circulation. Again, the US government owes \$66 trillion to its own people. The United States needs to borrow

**"Can they threaten violence?  
No. Because if it really came  
to it, the Americans would lose.  
They can no longer use their  
threat of violence, and they've  
lost their oil monopoly."**

something like a trillion dollars a year now, just to keep going... Can they threaten violence? No. Because if it really came to it, the Americans would lose. They can no longer use their threat of violence, and they've lost their oil monopoly.

So, if you're in the Pentagon, you're thinking: "Well, the only thing we can do now to save the day is to get all the non-Asian peoples on our side." And the way you do that is, you be nice. You fight poverty and you save the environment; you know, help them save the planet. I'm offering them a way out.

What happens is, you replace the dollar with a new currency. And it may be necessary to have some kind of global currency, but not as these guys have been planning—control in secret by a secret elite. It has to be controlled by the people. Remember that. The key to democracy is control over money by the people, not by a secret elite. It's the money that counts. If you lose control of your money, hand it over to people you can't see, you're a slave. That's what you have to remember. Never ever again let some secret power elite take control of your money away from you. That's the key. People work for money.

### **Making friends, not war**

**Bill Ryan (BR):** What indicators have you had that that message has been heard, action is being taken, changes are being made? What are the pros and cons of this in terms of measuring progress?

**BF:** Well, look in the papers. You see, for example, the reports in the *New York Times* from Davos. You see George Soros saying that the dollar will cease to be the key currency. You have stories in the *New York Times*, again, saying that the Pentagon has changed its basic doctrine to country-building. You have [British] Prime Minister Brown running around saying: "We've got to put India and Brazil and some African countries into the UN Security Council as permanent members." And then you see the US market in a kind of short-circuit. Because something's happening, you know?

**KC:** Right, but watching the news daily here, basically Japan is sort of on shaky ground as a result of the US dollar getting on shaky ground. How does that link up?

**BF:** This is a false story that's been around—that without the American market, everybody's in trouble.

**KC:** So you're saying Japan is not really going on shaky ground. What is the purpose of this disinformation?

**BF:** Well, here's the tricky part. The Japanese want to maintain their alliance with the United States. So, the idea is to remove these gangsters from the top of the American political structure who control everybody with money; reassure the Americans; maintain the alliance; and then reorient the Pentagon to ending poverty and exploring the universe. Give them more money than before. And the American economy: you write off their debt and give them new financing so they rebuild their bridges, rebuild their infrastructure, build new schools—all the stuff that's been neglected because they've been spending so much money on trying to maintain the ability to physically intimidate everyone else.

**KC:** Now you mentioned in the update on Rense.com that you were being offered the job of Finance Minister if the Democrats, I believe you said, came into power here in Japan.

**BF:** No, I did not say I've been offered the job. I was offered the job before on the condition that I participate in genocide. What's happening now is that the opinion polls show that the Democratic Party is going to win. And if they do, there will be some big changes in Japan. They'll maintain the alliance—not as a colonial state but as an equal partner. I know their leaders. I've met them. I've been working with them for a long time. And if they give me the job, then and only then would I be able to do this. So, it's up to them.

They know my plan, which is to use the Pentagon to end poverty. It's a good plan and it would strengthen the US alliance, and it would be the only way to counterbalance the Chinese. I mean, what are the Chinese doing with their money? They're going to Africa and they're building

roads and hospitals and schools. They're doing it in South America and they're doing it in Bangladesh. They're doing it all over the world.

**BR:** And they're creating markets for themselves.

**BF:** They're creating markets, they're making people rich and they're making friends. They're not trying to say: "You must be like us." There are many different ways to run an economy. You cannot just force everybody to follow *your* rules. For example, if you have a "Big Man" in Africa and all the money goes to him and he decides how it's distributed, well, that's their system. You give it to the Big Man but you just make sure that he doesn't send it all to Switzerland, that it actually goes to his people.

In the same way, the Japanese have this system called *dango*. It's a system where the construction companies

**The key to  
democracy is control  
over money by the  
people, not by a  
secret elite. It's the  
money that counts.  
If you lose control  
of your money, hand  
it over to people  
you can't see,  
you're a slave.**

get together and decide who's gonna get the job and the bureaucrats set the price. Now, if it's abused, it can force the price up too much. But when things go down, it means they can share the pain, too. So it's not necessarily an evil system. It's how it's managed. The corollary is that there are many ways to run finance. It's a question of obligations.

Why do civilisations have to clash? I mean, why can't they be friends? [He laughs.] You know? That's the point. The Chinese don't want to have some ultimate war and they don't want to conquer you. They just want to be your friend. That's it...

**BR:** Presumably, six months after you first delivered this message as a sort of representative, a messenger, to the powers that be in the western world on behalf of the Asian secret societies, they, with their ears to all kinds of intelligence in their own networks, must have given you some feedback about whether they felt that this message had been effectively delivered or not. What have you heard from them since then?

**BF:** The only thing that they disapproved of was when I made those threats to kill people. They said: "That's very rude, and such things are best left unsaid." But what they've told me is, as long as I stick within that original promise, which is the war against poverty, saving the environment from destruction and putting an end to war, that's the bottom line; they'll support me.

**KC:** When you met with Rockefeller and you interviewed him—we watched the interview—it felt to me as though he basically sort of danced and side-stepped and never really directly dealt with anything that you asked him.

**BF:** Well, I knew, first of all, that if I had done a hostile interview I would have got nowhere, so I stuck to the way corporate journalists are trained to talk to people like this, within his parameters. But the point there was just to show people that I could have had him killed if I'd wanted to, that I knew where he was. I could have just called up the guys and said: "Bring him to a warehouse somewhere." The point is that all those people in the western elite now know that if they travel anywhere in Asia—or in fact, anywhere in the world—if I want to, I can get to them. But that's not what I'm about.

**KC:** But did Rockefeller give you any indication, even after the interview when the cameras were off, that things were changing or that things were going to change?

**BF:** Well, I mean, it's really not in his hands anymore because the dollar can be destroyed and oil is an obsolete energy technology. You can burn water: you separate out the hydrogen and burn it. This whole nonsense about how you have to put in more energy than you get out is just not

true. There are many ways to get at least four or five times more energy out of it than you put in. A senior Japanese politician told me they've had the technology for more than 30 years. There is a Nikola Tesla technology that's 100 years old. They've been holding back human technological progress in order to maintain control over their oil monopoly and take the people's money. But now that's come to an end. Oil does not have to be used anymore. The Chinese are now developing these new technologies. It's just started, but you'll see it...

It's really a question of realising that it's all one planet and we're all one people, but I still see ecosystems being destroyed. I see a very, very incompetently managed Planet Earth. There are so many things they could do. If you end poverty, then people aren't going to have to burn down forests. You'll end environmental destruction, and you'll have so many more intelligent humans helping the planet. In other words, they should fix the problems on

Planet Earth... It's just a question of cooperating with all the other peoples.

My idea for a new kind of replacement for the UN Security Council is to have the Earth divided into seven regions: North and South America; Europe; China, Japan and South East Asia; the Muslim countries; India; and Africa [Australia and New Zealand would be allowed to choose which group they wish to join]. Seven zones would each have one vote on the

Security Council. A veto would only cover their particular zone, so the Chinese could only veto decisions about China. That would lead to much more effective decision-making. And that would make it possible to deal with things like overfishing, poverty, environmental destruction, all these problems. It's a question of sharing the planet, and the rulership of the planet, with the people of the planet.

### Support network

**KC:** Okay. You have such a great in-depth grasp of what is going on economically on the planet and you also have a great vision for the future. Both those things are really politically amazing. So, do you really think that you're going to be successful? Do you have a group that's supporting you? I understand that you have the secret society. But beyond that, have you set up a network prior to this?

**BF:** Yes. A lot of Japanese politicians support me. A lot of intellectuals support me. The books I write are read by the most intelligent people in Japan. They're not reading for entertainment.

**"They've been holding back human technological progress in order to maintain control over their oil monopoly and take the people's money. But now that's come to an end."**

Continued on page 80



**Joshua Books**  
joshuabooks.com

**Publishing & Promoting  
Australian Authors**



**\$29.95**

Positive Affirmation Cards  
for Children

**C  
A  
R  
D  
S**

## AMY HAMILTON

Welcome to the world of  
**INDIGO DREAMING ...**

A series of products designed  
for children as a fun and magical  
way to learn the art of  
relaxation and meditation.



**\$24.95**

Meditation for Children

**C  
D**



**\$16.95**

**BOOKS**



**\$21.95**

## KERRIE EDWARDS-TICEHURST



**BOOK  
\$21.95**

Kerrie Edwards-Ticehurst



**\$24.95**

**CD's**

Kerrie will take you on a journey that will  
introduce you to your Angels and Guides.  
These messengers and helpers are there to  
assist you in any situation. Simple processes  
to access them are fully explained.

• Angels and Guides • Past Lives, Soulmates and You  
• Angel Effects • Dreams Do Come True • Angelic Healing

## RADIANT HEALING

By Isabel Bellamy & Donald MacLean

Packed with easy-to-follow advice, anecdotal and historical detail,  
Radiant Healing is a vital resource for the student of complementary  
therapies, and a wake-up call for all of us.



**\$39.95**

• POSTAGE & HANDLING IS ONLY \$6 FOR ONE PRODUCT OR \$10 FOR 2 OR MORE •  
**TO ORDER PRODUCTS PLEASE PHONE 1300 888 221 IN AUSTRALIA**  
and have your credit card details ready OR send Cheque or Money Order in AUD\$ to  
**JOSHUA BOOKS - PO BOX 1668, BUDDINA 4575 QLD. AUSTRALIA**

# POOR DIGESTION CAN RESULT IN LOSS OF NUTRITION



## Dairyzimes

THE FREEDOM TO ENJOY DAIRY  
A blend of Protease, Lipase,  
and Tilactase enzymes designed  
to help address the digestion of  
proteins, fats and lactose found  
in dairy products.

Available at selected health food stores and pharmacies  
For your nearest distributor or stockist **phone 07 5474 2909**  
or **fax 07 5449 9722** or **email maczimes@austarnet.com.au**  
**www.maczimes.com.au**

LIFESTYLE ENZYMES PTY LTD

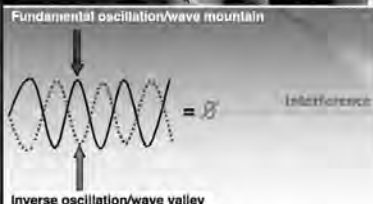


High potency  
100% vegetarian  
multi-enzyme  
formula to assist  
with the breakdown  
of **PROTEINS**  
**CARBOHYDRATES**  
**FATS** and **FIBRE**

Help maintain healthy  
digestive functions.  
With every meal take our  
meticulously formulated  
**GENUINE n-zimes™**  
which are exceptional in  
the field of Enzyme  
Nutrition.

CHC50371-06/08

Always read the label, use only as directed.



## NEXUS Conference!

Meet **Walter Laufs** at our stand  
Inventor of the WillauTronic®  
E-Smog Production products  
**www.wenkert-partner.com**

# E-Smog protection

## WillauTronic® using Transponder Chip Technology

has developed the solution and a wide variety of E-Smog protection products  
that harmonize the negative information from EMF & neutralize the effects  
from harmful radiation . (Mobile/Cell/GPS, Cordless Phones, Computers etc).

These E-Smog products proved their efficacy in double blind studies & other methods  
of testing by founder **Walter Laufs**, an outstanding researcher, physicist, inventor and  
naturopath from Germany, and they have been tested by numerous independent  
institutions and scientists and recommended by consumers.



Numerous studies were able to prove that the **WillauTronic®** Area  
Neutralizer was capable of harmonizing both electromagnetic and  
geopathic fields, thus lastingly protecting the body from the harmful  
effects of man-made radiation on the human body. Reduce the dangerous  
effects of environmental pollution and stress causation.

**Willautronic® interference chips are available for:**  
**Mobile/Cell/GPS, Cordless Phones, Computer, TV,**  
**Microwave, plus Area Neutraliser for the electrical**  
**circuit for home and office.**

**New - Personal Pendants Yin/Yang and Lotus Flower of Life**  
**Book "A Handy Way To Cook Your Brain"**

Contact **Inner Glow Health Products** on **Ph: 07 5449 0600**  
**innerglow@spiderweb.com.au** **www.innerglow.com.au**  
*Distributor inquiries welcome*



# DO TUBERCULOSIS-TYPE BACTERIA CAUSE AIDS?

*Whether HIV is a virus is still hotly debated, but in order for full-blown AIDS to arise there must be a co-factor present such as tuberculosis-related mycobacteria.*

by Alan Cantwell, MD © 2007

Email: [alancantwell@sbcglobal.net](mailto:alancantwell@sbcglobal.net)

Web source:

[http://www.joimr.org/  
JOIMR-2007-5-1-Cantwell.pdf](http://www.joimr.org/JOIMR-2007-5-1-Cantwell.pdf)

Are tuberculosis-type bacteria necessary to transform HIV infection into "full-blown" AIDS? Do virus-like and latent forms of bacteria go unrecognised and undetected in AIDS patients? Could HIV ("the virus that causes AIDS", acquired immunodeficiency syndrome) actually be a virus-like form of a tuberculosis (TB) germ? Such questions are blasphemous because most scientists believe the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) is "the sole cause of AIDS".

However, there is a close link between AIDS and TB, and infections with tuberculous and non-tuberculous mycobacteria are common "opportunistic infections" in AIDS.

This communication explores the possibility that these bacteria are necessary to allow HIV infection to progress to full-blown AIDS.

## **HIV, pulmonary TB and "atypical" acid-fast mycobacteria**

It must be clearly understood that one cannot catch HIV/AIDS by close contact with a patient, although HIV is obviously spread through unprotected sex with an infected person. HIV is not spread in the air. However, the acid-fast mycobacteria that cause human pulmonary TB can spread from person to person via inhalation. Unlike other bacteria, mycobacteria are coloured red or red-purple when stained with a laboratory acid-fast staining procedure. This "acid-fast" stain is used to identify mycobacteria and is a unique characteristic of these microbes.

The two common types of acid-fast mycobacteria found in AIDS are *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (the germ that causes human TB) and *Mycobacterium avium*. *M. tuberculosis* is found only in humans, but other species or types of "non-tuberculous" mycobacteria (like *M. avium*) can be found throughout nature: in water, soil and animals as well as in man. Please consult Wikipedia for more details about tuberculosis and the various species of acid-fast mycobacteria that can infect persons with AIDS.

HIV and TB mycobacteria are a lethal combination. Someone who is HIV positive and infected with TB bacilli is many times more likely to become sick with TB than someone infected with TB bacilli who is HIV negative. Most frightening is the fact that more and more cases of drug-resistant TB are appearing in HIV-infected patients, particularly in sub-Saharan Africa.

The World Health Organization estimates that, every second, someone in the world is newly infected with TB bacteria. One-third of the world's population is infected with TB microbes. Most infected people will not develop pulmonary TB because the immune system "walls off" the TB bacilli and allows them to lie dormant for years. However, when someone's immune system is weakened, the chances of becoming sick with TB are greater.

TB mycobacteria are known to be "pleomorphic", in that they can exhibit various growth forms in culture and in tissue. "Pleomorphic" forms of *M. tuberculosis* and other species of "non-tuberculous" and "atypical

mycobacteria" have been studied for decades for their effects on human illness. Unfortunately, scientists rarely pay attention to these pleomorphic forms, and pathologists rely primarily on the demonstration of the "typical" acid-fast rod forms of mycobacteria to diagnose tuberculosis and/or mycobacterial disease (see figure 4). This is unfortunate, because the acid-fast bacteria that are demonstrable in AIDS and cancer (and certain other immunological diseases) are primarily pleomorphic and "filterable" forms which often go unrecognised (see figures 1–3).

TB caused by *M. tuberculosis* is a leading cause of death among people who are HIV positive and it accounts for about 13 per cent of AIDS deaths worldwide.

The type of species of acid-fast mycobacterial infection in AIDS depends largely on the geographic area. For example, *M. tuberculosis* is the common acid-fast infection in Africa and in Brazil, while in the United States *M. avium* complex is the most common species of acid-fast infection.

Bermudez et al. estimate that 50–60 per cent of US AIDS patients are infected with the non-tuberculous *Mycobacterium avium* complex. In the US, it is rare to find a case of *M. avium* that is not AIDS associated.

### Is HIV the sole cause of AIDS?

The diagnosis of AIDS requires a patient to be HIV positive by blood testing. However, there is a precise clinical difference between HIV infection and AIDS. It is

well known that some people can be HIV positive for many months or years before showing signs of immune system suppression and/or opportunistic infections characteristic of "full-blown" AIDS. For this reason, it is possible that another infectious agent (in addition to HIV) might be required to produce full-blown AIDS.

This communication suggests that mycobacteria and "mycoplasmas" are a necessary co-factor in AIDS.

Infection with HIV leads to immunosuppression and inevitable opportunistic infections. The leading cause of death in AIDS is bacterial infection, and infection with mycobacteria is common in advanced cases of AIDS.

Like HIV, mycobacteria can produce immune system damage and lowering of the CD4 and CD8 lymphocyte blood counts that are characteristic of AIDS.

Although most scientists agree that HIV causes AIDS, there is a small but highly vocal group of researchers called The Perth Group that deny HIV as the

cause. The leading spokesperson for the group is molecular biologist Peter Duesberg, who believes AIDS in gays is due to intake of drugs combined with a sexual lifestyle. One can Google "The Perth Group" for details about their objections to HIV. The National Institutes of Health provides counterarguments on a web page entitled "The Evidence that HIV Causes AIDS", located at <http://www.niaid.nih.gov/factsheets/evindhiv.htm>.

Suffice to say that neither the AIDS dissenters nor the AIDS establishment pays much attention to TB-like bacteria as an underlying and necessary co-factor in the development of AIDS.

### Is AIDS caused by pleomorphic acid-fast bacteria?

As mentioned, mycobacteria can exist in forms other than the typical acid-fast (red-stained), rod-shaped form. Pleomorphic forms of mycobacteria include cell-wall-deficient forms, so-called "L-forms", filterable forms, granular forms, mycoplasma-like forms and virus-like forms as well as "giant bodies", some as large as red blood cells. These atypical forms are not well recognised by scientists, but have been repeatedly described not only in AIDS but also in cancers and certain immunologic diseases.

The "virus-like", "filterable" and "granular" forms of TB bacteria have

**The leading cause of death in AIDS is bacterial infection, and infection with mycobacteria is common in advanced cases of AIDS.**

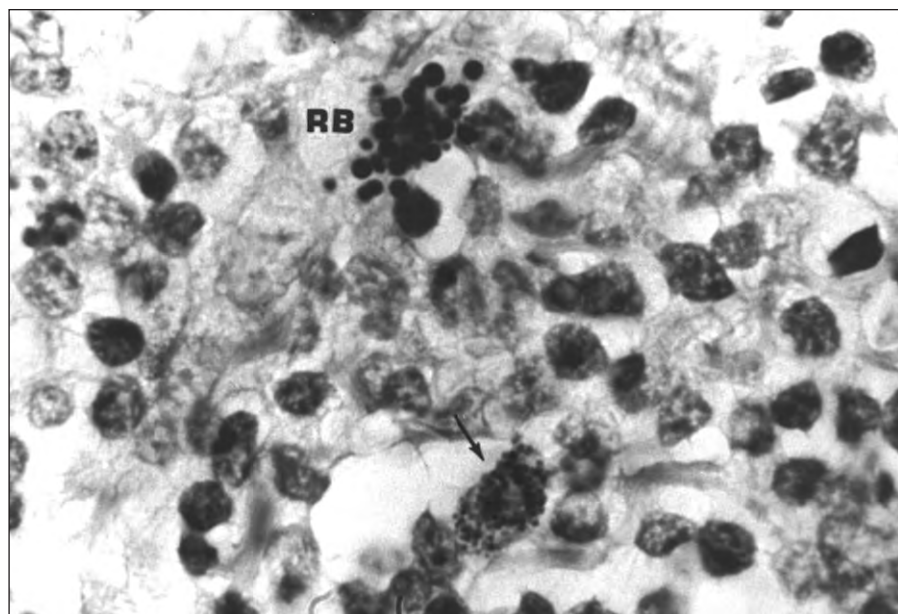


Figure 1. Pleomorphic bacteria in an enlarged lymph node from an early case of AIDS. Large Russell bodies (RB) and small, round, coccoid forms are present (arrow). Gram stain, magnification 1000x, in oil.

been noted by researchers for more than a century. Some of these forms are submicroscopic. The relationship of these submicroscopic virus-sized forms of mycobacteria to what scientists currently call "viruses" has not been fully explored.

Could tiny submicroscopic forms of bacteria, virus-like mycoplasma forms and recently described "nanobacteria" be related to retroviruses like HIV? At present, virologists and bacteriologists are silent on this issue.

### AIDS and small bacteria ("mycoplasma") as co-factor

The origin of viruses is not known. However, it is clear that virus-like mycoplasmas are related to bacteria.

In the late 1980s, a new "virus" was detected and reported from AIDS cases. However, on closer molecular study it was determined that the "virus-like infectious agent" was actually a small form of bacteria called *Mycoplasma penetrans*.

The continuing research of Luc Montagnier, the co-discoverer of HIV, indicates mycoplasma-type bacteria act as a co-factor with HIV in the development of AIDS. In a *New York Times* interview, the Pasteur Institute scientist declared that "AIDS is caused not by a virus alone, but by a microbe and a virus working together" ("Evidence is said to increase on microbe's role in AIDS", June 22, 1990).

In laboratory tests, Montagnier found that a small bacterium-like organism, called a "mycoplasma", when combined with HIV can kill human cells in a way that HIV by itself cannot.

According to *Times* reporter Philip J. Hilts:

"If the theory is confirmed, it would force a drastic re-evaluation of efforts to prevent and treat AIDS."

In his book *Virus* (2000), Montagnier writes that *Mycoplasma penetrans* has the ability to penetrate a cell like a virus.

"We do not yet know whether *M. penetrans* is indeed the co-factor that explains the virulence of HIV, but it does demonstrate the right characteristics: a weak presence in the HIV-negative population, a strong prevalence in the HIV positives. And there may still be other species of bacteria, as yet unidentified, present in AIDS patients not infected with *M. penetrans*, which play an analogous role to this mycoplasma."

### Acid-fast bacteria in AIDS and cancer

HIV is a cancer-causing virus and HIV-positive people are at increased risk for certain types of cancer, particularly lymphoma and Kaposi's sarcoma. Therefore, AIDS must have some connection to cancer and its origin.

Most scientists currently believe that some cancers are caused by viruses. However, since the late 19th century there have been reports indicating that bacteria—not viruses—are the infectious cause of cancer. In 1890,

Scottish pathologist William Russell discovered "the parasite of cancer" in all the cancers he examined. He believed these parasites were the infectious cause of cancer.

Pathologists now recognise "Russell bodies" in cancerous tissue, although they are not considered infectious bodies. Russell's observations were condemned by his colleagues, who did not consider cancer an infectious disease and had no

comprehension of the large "pleomorphic" forms of bacteria that Russell bodies most likely represent. (For more details, see Cantwell, "The Russell Body: The Forgotten Clue to the Bacterial Cause of Cancer", November 17, 2003, at <http://www.rense.com/general44/russell.htm>.)

The idea that cancer is caused by bacteria is generally condemned in cancer circles. The reason for the antagonism towards the cancer microbe theory of cancer is bizarre because there is much credible research in this field and the theory has never been disproven.

**The idea that cancer is caused by bacteria is generally condemned in cancer circles.**

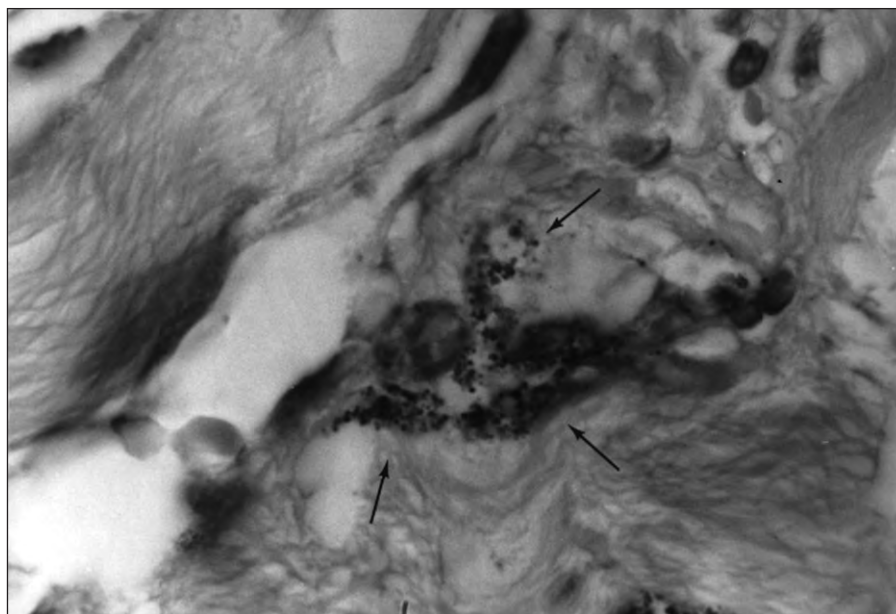


Figure 2. Tiny granular and coccoid forms of bacteria (arrows) in the skin tumour of AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma. Acid-fast stain, 1000x, in oil.

The recent acceptance of bacteria as the cause of most stomach ulcers is a harsh reminder that generations of scientists can fail to recognise bacteria in serious and common diseases.

It is not possible here to include all the evidence pointing to bacteria in cancer and AIDS. Details of a century of cancer microbe research are contained in my book *The Cancer Microbe: The Hidden Killer in Cancer, AIDS, and other Immune Diseases* (1990). Seven personal papers showing microphotographs of cancer microbes in various diseases including AIDS are posted on the website <http://www.joimr.org>.

The leading proponents of the bacterial cause of cancer in the 20th century were a group of four women scientists: physician Virginia Livingston, microbiologist Eleanor Alexander-Jackson, cytologist Irene Diller, and world-famous biochemist and tuberculosis expert Florence Seibert. I wrote about their remarkable collaboration in cancer microbe research in *Four Women Against Cancer: Bacteria, Cancer & the Origin of Life* (2005). A wealth of information is also available on the Internet by Googling "cancer bacteria" and/or "cancer microbes".

In 1950, Virginia Livingston was the first scientist to recognise that the cancer microbe was a highly pleomorphic agent closely related to the acid-fast mycobacteria that cause TB. The key to the detection of the cancer microbe in culture and in cancerous tissue was

her discovery that the microbe stained "acid fast" at some stage of its "life cycle". She and her colleagues reported that the various pleomorphic forms of the cancer bacterium were virus-like, mycoplasma-like and fungus-like.

When AIDS began, I was the first researcher to suggest that acid-fast bacteria were a possible cause of "classic" Kaposi's sarcoma. Before the discovery of HIV in 1984, Cantwell reported that acid-fast bacteria could be found in the enlarged lymph nodes that comprised the earliest stage of AIDS (so-called "AIDS-related complex"), and also in

AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma (the badly titled "gay cancer") and in the AIDS-damaged organs at autopsy in a fatal case of AIDS. This research was published in medical journals and summarised in my 1984 book *AIDS: The Mystery and the Solution*. However, all these findings were inexplicably ignored by the AIDS experts.

### The importance of the HIV blood test

Despite the protestations of the AIDS dissenters, a "positive" HIV test is exceedingly important because it is a harbinger of possible impending suppression of the immune system and opportunistic infections that accompany full-blown AIDS. That is why it is necessary to avoid sexual infection with HIV and to undergo HIV antibody testing when indicated. When people are tested for HIV, they are not being tested directly for the virus but, rather, for antibodies against the virus.

However, in order for a laboratory blood test to be developed to test for HIV, it was necessary to grow HIV in a large quantity in the lab. So, how was HIV grown? How do we know that the lab cultures of HIV are "pure" virus? How can we be sure that the HIV blood test is a reaction solely against HIV? Could virus-like mycoplasmas have contaminated the lab culture of HIV? Could HIV be a virus-like form of TB mycobacteria and/or virus-like mycoplasma? These are a few questions that concern some researchers.

### Is HIV "a virus"?

It is universally claimed that HIV is a virus, although a few researchers have doubts. One of the reasons for doubt is the questionable "purity" of HIV in culture. Unlike bacteria which can be grown in artificial culture,

**...the various pleomorphic forms of the cancer bacterium were virus-like, mycoplasma-like and fungus-like.**

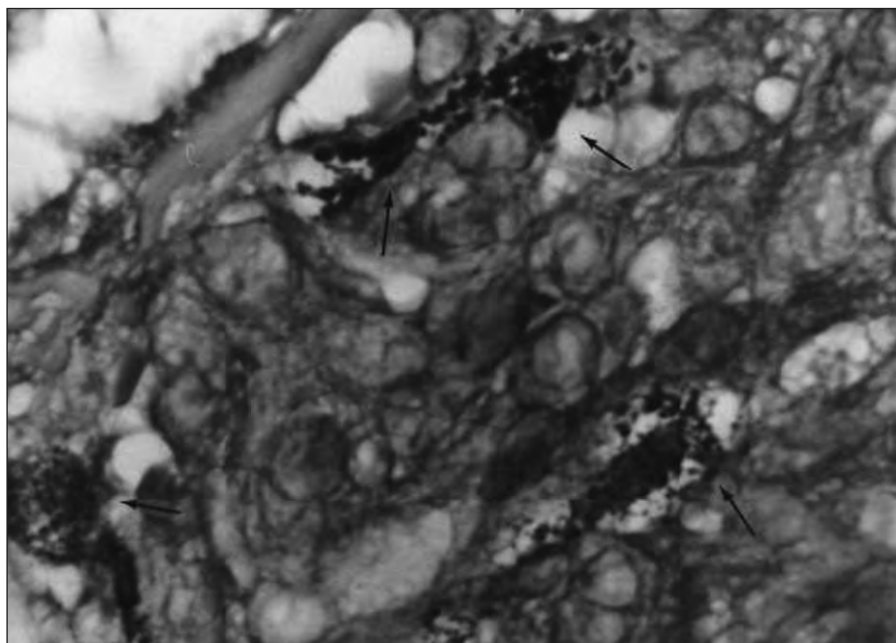


Figure 3. Three areas of purple-stained, round, coccoid forms of bacteria in a case of AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma of the skin. Acid-fast stain, 1000x, in oil.

viruses need to be grown in living cells. In 1984, HIV was finally isolated in cell culture with great difficulty and with questionable techniques in Robert Gallo's lab.

Pulitzer Prize-winning writer John Crewdson presents a highly detailed and unflattering account of the discovery of HIV in *Science Fictions: A Scientific Mystery, A Massive Cover-Up, and the Dark Legacy of Robert Gallo* (2002). He notes that Gallo's lab cultured HIV by mixing the blood of an AIDS patient along with the blood of 10 other AIDS patients. This mix was seeded into a tissue cell culture comprised of a "white blood cell line" derived from a patient with cancer of the blood. Enough HIV was finally cultured from this witch's brew to allow the manufacture of the HIV blood test developed by Gallo. Not surprisingly, some researchers and AIDS dissidents question the "purity" of the HIV lab culture as well as the accuracy of the blood test in proving infection with HIV.

Microbiologist Phyllis Evelyn Pease, in *AIDS, Cancer and Arthritis: A New Perspective* (2005), claims that the pooling of virus from multiple patients to grow HIV "could almost guarantee the isolation of mycoplasmas". She is concerned that undetected mycoplasma could be present in the cancerous cell line used to grow HIV, noting that mycoplasmas "can still persist in a covert but viable form and thus are able to cause further errors in areas of serology, biochemistry and molecular biology".

Traditionally, "viruses" have been physically separated from bacteria in the laboratory by the use of filters. With proper-sized filters the smaller-sized viruses slip through the filter, leaving the larger bacteria behind. But, in reality, the dividing line between bacteria and viruses is not so simple. Pease writes that "it is now widely recognised that smaller elements of bacteria including mycoplasmas are not excluded by filtration". She explains that "in the past such filterable forms have been identified as viruses until they have been recognised as bacteria, that is, mycoplasmas, by virtue of their ability to grow in [a] cell-free medium". In short, she suggests that some retroviruses like HIV might be "sub-cellular forms of bacteria".

Lawrence Broxmeyer is a physician who believes that TB-like bacteria cause AIDS. In *AIDS: What the Discoverers of HIV Never Admitted* –

*Is AIDS Really Caused by a Virus?* (2003), he searches the medical literature and concludes that *M. tuberculosis*, perhaps in concert with other species of acid-fast bacteria (such as *M. avium*), is the likely cause of AIDS and the immune system abnormalities that accompany it. He suggests HIV "is simply one of the L-forms [i.e., mycoplasma-like forms] of...atypical mycobacteria".

The back cover of Broxmeyer's book proclaims: "Once upon a time a small group of politically powerful scientists rammed a flawed theory on the origin and cause of AIDS

down America's and then the world's throat. Yet we are still led to believe that we are fortunate that retroviruses, only discovered in the 1970s, were uncovered just in time to label them in a killer AIDS epidemic. Although it is currently difficult to find anyone who openly questions HIV as the cause of AIDS, a fast-growing number express their doubts privately."

Broxmeyer believes that the prospects for a cure or an AIDS

vaccine depend on the recognition of TB bacteria as the underlying cause.

### Why are bacteria in AIDS important?

The AIDS epidemic is a disaster for the human race. Twenty-five million people have already died, including half a million Americans. Forty million are currently infected with HIV. There is no recognised cure for AIDS, and the current treatment is so expensive that few people in the world can afford it without subsidies.

AIDS is a billion-dollar industry and billions of dollars

**She is concerned that undetected mycoplasma could be present in the cancerous cell line used to grow HIV...**

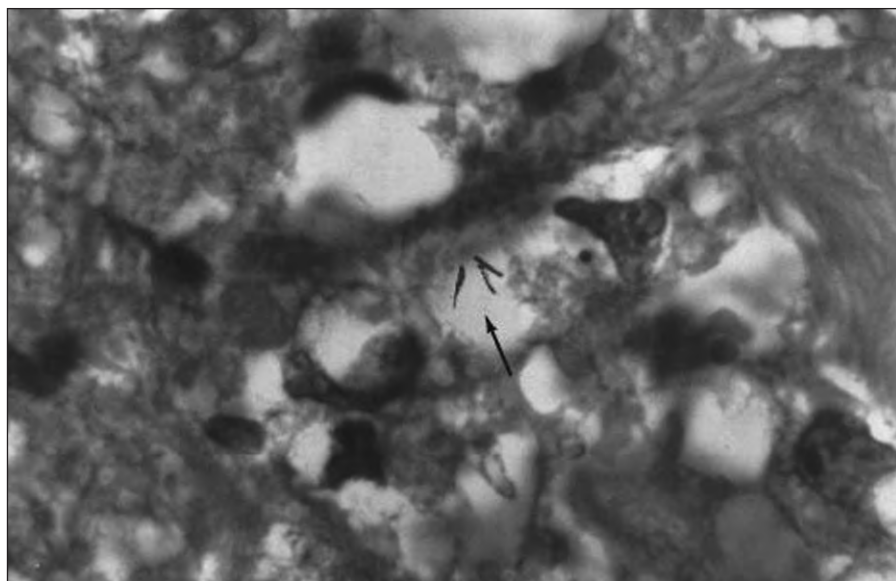


Figure 4. Three "typical" red-stained, acid-fast rod forms of *Mycobacterium avium* in an AIDS-related cancerous skin tumour ("immunoblastic sarcoma"). Acid-fast stain, 1000x, in oil.

have been poured into AIDS research, all of it based on the simplistic belief that the disease is caused solely by a virus.

The role of bacteria in the production of AIDS is largely ignored, even though Luc Montagnier (who first discovered HIV at the Pasteur Institute) believes that mycoplasma are a necessary co-factor for HIV to kill cells. Unfortunately, Montagnier seems to be unaware of my published reports and books showing bacteria in AIDS-damaged tissue, as well as my suggestion that these bacteria represent cell-wall-deficient and mycoplasma-like forms of bacteria related to acid-fast mycobacteria.

It is easier to develop treatments against bacteria than it is for viruses. If TB-like bacteria are essential for HIV to lead to AIDS, then antibiotics and possibly vaccines might be developed to combat these disease-producing agents.

Although acid-fast mycobacteria have been ignored as AIDS- and cancer-causing infectious agents, there is enough evidence in the medical literature to warrant further investigation and recognition of these bacteria as possible aetiological agents. ∞

## About the Author:

Alan Cantwell, MD, is a retired dermatologist. He is the author of *The Cancer Microbe: The Hidden Killer in Cancer, AIDS, and other Immune Diseases* and *Four Women Against Cancer: Bacteria, Cancer and the Origin of Life*, both published by Aries Rising Press (PO Box 29532, Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA, <http://www.ariesrisingpress.com>).

His books are available from Amazon.com and via Book Clearing House in the USA at 1 800 431 1579 (toll free).

Dr Cantwell can be contacted by email at [alancantwell@sbcglobal.net](mailto:alancantwell@sbcglobal.net).

## Editor's Note:

Dr Cantwell's paper "Do TB-type bacteria cause AIDS" was first published in the *Journal of Independent Medical Research (JOIMR)* 2007; 5(1):1. It is available with photographs and references as a PDF file from the *JOIMR* web page, <http://www.joimr.org/JOIMR-2007-5-1-Cantwell.pdf>.

## Selected References

- Alexander-Jackson E. A specific type of microorganism isolated from animal and human cancer: Bacteriology of the organism. *Growth* 1954; 18:37-51.
- Bermudez LE, Parker A, Goodman JR. Growth within macrophages increases the efficiency of *Mycobacterium avium* in invading other macrophages by a complement receptor-independent pathway. *Infect Immun* 1997 May; 65(5):1916-25.
- Broxmeyer L. Is AIDS really caused by a virus? *Med Hypotheses* 2003 May; 60(5):671-88.
- Cantwell AR Jr. Bacteriologic investigation and histologic observations of variably acid-fast bacteria in three cases of Kaposi's sarcoma. *Growth* 1981; 45:79-89.
- Cantwell AR Jr, Lawson JW. Necroscopic findings of pleomorphic, variably acid-fast bacteria in a fatal case of Kaposi's sarcoma. *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 1981; 11:408-412.
- Cantwell AR Jr. Variably acid-fast bacteria in vivo in a case of reactive lymph node hyperplasia occurring in a young male homosexual. *Growth* 1982; 46:331-336.
- Cantwell AR. Variably acid-fast cell-wall-deficient bacteria as a possible cause of dermatologic disease. In: Domingue GJ (ed.), *Cell Wall Deficient Bacteria*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, 1982, pp. 321-360.
- Cantwell AR Jr. Kaposi's sarcoma and variably acid-fast bacteria *in vivo* in two homosexual men. *Cutis* 1983; 32:58-64,68.
- Cantwell AR Jr. Necroscopic findings of variably acid-fast bacteria in a fatal case of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and Kaposi's sarcoma. *Growth* 1983; 47:129-134.
- Cantwell AR Jr, Rowe L. African "eosinophilic bodies" *in vivo* in two American men with Kaposi's sarcoma and AIDS. *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 1985; 11:408-412.
- Cantwell AR Jr. *Mycobacterium avium intracellulare* infection and immunoblastic sarcoma in a fatal case of AIDS. *Growth* 1986 Spring; 50(1):32-40.
- Croxson TS, Ebanks D, Mildvan D. Atypical mycobacteria and Kaposi's sarcoma in the same biopsy specimens. *NEJM* 1983 Jun16; 308(24):1476.
- Diller IC, Diller WF. Intracellular acid-fast organisms isolated from malignant tissues. *Trans Am Micros Soc* 1965; 84:138-148.
- Lo SC, Shih JW, Newton PB 3rd, Wong DM, Hayes MM, Benish JR, Wear DJ, Wang RY. Virus-like infectious agent (VLIA) is a novel pathogenic mycoplasma: *Mycoplasma incognitus*. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 41(5):586-600.
- Logani S, Lucas DR, Cheng JD, Ioachim HL, Adsay NV. Spindle cell tumors associated with mycobacteria in lymph nodes of HIV-positive patients: "Kaposi sarcoma with mycobacteria" and "mycobacterial pseudotumor". *Am J Surg Pathol* 1999 Jun; 23(6):656-61.
- Montagnier L, Blanchard A. Mycoplasmas as cofactors in infection due to the human immunodeficiency virus. *Clin Infect Dis* 1993 Aug; 17 Suppl 1:S309-15.
- Pease P. Bacterial Origin of Certain Viruses: Identity of the Eaton Agent with *Streptococcus MG*. *Nature* 1963 Mar16; 197:1132.
- Russell W. An address on a characteristic organism of cancer. *BMJ* 1890 Dec13; 2(1563):1356-1360.
- Seibert FB, Feldmann FM, Davis RL, Richmond IS. Morphological, biological, and immunological studies on isolates from tumors and leukemic bloods. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1970 Oct30; 174(2):690-728.
- Wuerthele-Caspe (Livingston) V, Alexander-Jackson E, Anderson JA et al. Cultural properties and pathogenicity of certain microorganisms obtained from various proliferative and neoplastic diseases. *Am J Med Sci* 1950; 220:638-648.
- Zakowski P, Fligiel S, Berlin GW, Johnson L Jr. Disseminated *Mycobacterium avium intracellulare* infection in homosexual men dying of acquired immunodeficiency. *JAMA* 1982 Dec10; 248(22):2980-2.

## THE NATURAL CURES FOR DIABETES



## THE NATURAL CURES FOR DIABETES



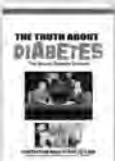
"Everyone  
should know  
about this!"  
— Dr. M. Sichel

DR. MARCUS E. KUYPERS, M.D., FACEP

### SPECIAL OFFER (NATURAL DIABETES SOLUTION)

#### • The Natural Cures for Diabetes (91 page book)

- How to reverse diabetes naturally



#### • The Truth About DIABETES (DVD)

- Also available in VHS
- Playing time approx. 71 min

**\$49.95** (Postage Paid)  
(SAVING OF \$20)

MONEY BACK GUARANTEED FOR 30 DAYS - (LESS P & H)

[www.TheTruthAboutDIABETES.info](http://www.TheTruthAboutDIABETES.info)

[www.TheDiabetesChannel.TV](http://www.TheDiabetesChannel.TV)

For educational purpose only. Consult with your physician before using any of the natural methods mentioned in this program.

## ELEOTIN® PEDO-PROTECTION World's Most Advanced Diabetic Socks

- Swelling prevention • Auto regulating temperature control • Anti-Fungal & Anti-Bacterial protection
- Far infrared blood circulation • Shock absorbing padding • Alleviates neuropathy



**\$23** (+P&H)  
/pair

[www.eastwoodcos.com/pedo](http://www.eastwoodcos.com/pedo)  
(or 3 pairs for \$65 +P&H)

# REVERSE DIABETES!

More than 2.7 million websites discuss "side effects of diabetes drugs." Over 1 million websites talk about "diabetes class actions." Billions of dollars are being paid out as settlements. Pharmaceutical companies made you believe that you need to use them increasingly and permanently even though these drugs eventually cause kidney damages, liver diseases, and heart problems, becoming lethal not infrequently. Many pharmaceutical drugs worsen diabetes, and some actually cause the disease. But, many natural herbs are scientifically proven to be 100% safe and medically effective against diabetes. Some are even known to reverse diabetes. World class researchers associated with the Medi-Report Group scientifically reviewed over 2,000 natural anti-diabetic herbs from around the globe. This educational program will reveal how to select the best herbal combinations for you. Would the pharmaceutical companies want you to know this? Of course not! A multi-national firm actually tried to silence this program by offering \$20 million. This program will tell you all. This is a path finding discovery in the Reversal of Diabetes. (Dr. M. Sichel) "Everyone should know about this. I know that this program is highly recommended by major international diabetes associations" (Dr. E. Echano) "Hope for the complete cure finally begins." (Dr. H. Kao) "I am using it myself, with great benefit." (Dr. M. Kuypers)

YES! Please send me.....copy(s) of the SPECIAL OFFER Book, DVD and FREE INFOPACK, with postage paid for \$49.95.....

ALSO add \$23.00 for 1 Pairs of PEDO-PROTECTION SOCKS, OR \$65.00 for a unit consisting of 3 pair of socks. This way you SAVE the postage cost of ordering the socks separately & \$4.00 (Circle either \$23 or \$65 above, and add to \$49.95 in total below)

SEND TO: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE: \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE: ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ MOBILE: \_\_\_\_\_

EMAIL: \_\_\_\_\_

My cheque/money order is enclosed for \$\_\_\_\_\_ made out to:  
Peter C. Nicholls PO Box 12 HORNSBY NSW 2077 (Sorry! No credit cards)  
PLEASE CIRCLE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING FORMATS: DVD OR VHS  
Email: [eleotin4diabete@optusnet.com.au](mailto:eleotin4diabete@optusnet.com.au) Web: [www.eastwoodcos.com](http://www.eastwoodcos.com)  
PHONE: 1300 85 67 85 or PHONE/FAX: (02) 9476 0936  
Direct Debit also available. Phone or email for Credit Union details.

## ENERGY LOW? – METABOLISM SLUGGISH? THEN INCREASE YOUR CELLULAR OXYGEN INTAKE



Oxygen provides life and energy to all living cells... But if poor eating habits, alcohol, pollution, toxins, drugs and lack of exercise damage the cells then they are deprived of this vital oxygen and your body becomes weakened.

**\$49-95**  
**INCL POST**  
**Call**  
**1800681611**  
**NOW -**

**CELLFOOD:** Provides oxygen directly to your cells with minerals, enzymes and amino acids . It helps detoxify the body – increases energy – assists in times of stress – increases vitality – Your first bottle has our money back guarantee if you are not satisfied **plus a free audio tape and free freight.** Ask for quantity discounts  
[www.ultimatehealth.com.au](http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au)

## "Mobile Phones can make you sick..."

UK Government Health Protection Agency reported in the *Sunday Times* 11 Sept. 2005

**The Crockford Report recommends the TalkSafe as – "The Most Effective Device to protect from adverse magnetic fields from Mobile Phones..."**

This is your insurance...

**TALKSAFE** - Mobile phone protection chip  
**\$37 ea** incl postage – Buy 4 get 1 FREE  
Buy 7 get 3 FREE

Includes FREE comprehensive report  
Call Ultimate Health 1800681611

[www.ultimatehealth.com.au](http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au)

*The ideal Christmas present for the whole family*



**Zen Chi**  
AROMATIC MASSAGE



Pay Only

**\$280**

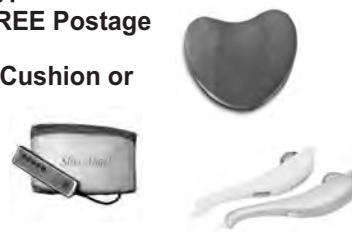
Incl GST  
& Post

## Relax...Invigorate...Exercise with Zen Lifestyle Massagers...

The Zen Chi's side to side action opens the vertebrae to alleviate stress and tension placed on the spinal column The unique wave like motion replicates exercise and promotes blood flow to the body  
Enjoy with **FREE bottle of 'Oxypower Plus'**  
**250ml valued at \$22-50 and FREE Postage**

We also stock the 'Deep Tissue' Massage Cushion or  
the 'Dolphin' Hand Held Massager or  
the 'Slim Angel' Waistline Massager

Call Ultimate Health – NOW 1800681611  
[www.ultimatehealth.com.au](http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au)



# Biocybernetic Medicine and Cutting Edge Technology

introduced by

Wolf-Dieter F. Kehren  
from Germany

This lecture is a one-off event on several locations in Australia.

If you are a medical Doctor, Naturopath, Dentist, Veterinary e.g., this is a must for you.

Don't miss this opportunity to learn about the medicine and technology from tomorrow.

Wolf-Dieter F. Kehren will explain how biocybernetic (energetic) medicine works and will inform you about the latest technology from Germany, the

**CyberTrone™**

More information : Vitality Health Center, Rosi Pletzer, Woden ACT 2603, Phone 02 6282 1294  
[www.cybertrone.eu](http://www.cybertrone.eu) – mail: [rosi@cybertrone.eu](mailto:rosi@cybertrone.eu) - The duration of each event is about 2 hours.

# AN ORMUS MANIFESTATION

*There are several  
methods for  
extracting ORMUS  
elements and many  
promising  
applications from  
increasing plant  
growth and saving  
the environment to  
expanding human  
consciousness.*

**by Barry Carter © 2008**

2319 Balm Street  
Baker City, Oregon 97814, USA

Email: [sumro@zz.com](mailto:sumro@zz.com)

Website:

[http://www.subtleenergies.com/  
ormus/index.htm](http://www.subtleenergies.com/ormus/index.htm)

Soon after I learned to read in the late 1950s, I discovered comic books. My favourites were the comic books about superheroes like Superman, Green Lantern and Batman. In the early 1960s I began reading science fiction, with Robert A. Heinlein and Isaac Asimov as my favourite authors. When Heinlein's *Stranger in a Strange Land* appeared on my local library shelf in the mid-1960s, I was so fond of it that I read it a dozen times. The combination of psychic abilities and improved social interaction that it portrayed was very appealing to me as a young teen.

In the late 1960s my favourite science fiction book became *Dune*, by Frank Herbert. I was very attracted to the idea that a substance (the "spice") could facilitate psychic communication and even play a role in teleportation for interstellar travel. Little did I know then that I would eventually manifest such a substance in my life.

Throughout the 1970s I became more interested in "spiritual" teachings, such as the words of Edgar Cayce and Jane Roberts/Seth and the lost gospels about Jesus. All of these teachings had a common thread: they taught that each of us is responsible for what happens to us in our own life. I think that Seth said it best: "You create your own reality." When I first read that in 1974, I wondered about what kind of reality I might like to experience and how it might manifest.

In the 1980s I became very familiar with concepts such as the limits of growth, global warming, peak oil and the dominance of structures in our world. In the late 1980s and most of the 1990s I worked as an environmentalist and forest activist.

In all of these things I became very aware of the contrast of what was out there in the world, and this stimulated my desire to see more cooperation and connection among people.

Many of the problems that we deal with in the world can be traced to the structures that we have created and empowered to act on our behalf. We create these structures and empower them, and then they take on a life of their own. The structures we created become our masters instead of our servants as we originally intended.

## **Jim's experiences with toxic metals**

In the mid-1970s I met an inventor named Jim. In the mid-1980s I worked with him, helping him to build and market his super ozone generator. In 1987 I began to encourage Jim to use the ozone from this generator to help clean up various types of toxic waste that I was encountering as an environmental activist.

In 1989 Jim began using his ozone generator to help clean up the toxic waste water from a gold mine in eastern Oregon. While using his generator on this waste water, he noticed that some very unusual things were happening. He would get a "snot-like" substance in the settling tank that would "disappear in a flash of light" if it was dried out in the sunlight and would fly away from his hands if he dried it in the dark. Because of these properties, he called the dry powder "fly ash". One time he even noticed that a puddle of "water" that appeared under the

settling tank would move toward the nearest person.

You can read the transcript of an interview that I conducted with Jim about these events at <http://www.subtleenergies.com/ormus/tw/jimstory.htm>.

After Jim had been working on the mine waste clean-up for several weeks, he accidentally got some of the ozone-activated waste water on his hands and experienced a serious reaction. He got a shock from the water and let go of the leaking fitting that he was trying to reseal. When he opened his fingers, fibres of gold came out the back of his hands.

For several weeks after this event, he would generate a spark every time he touched anything. Soon after the accident, he started feeling very sick and went to a doctor. The doctor did some tests and told Jim that he had *four times* the lethal levels of lead and arsenic in his blood. But Jim did not die in two weeks as his doctor had predicted. Instead, he began sleeping for 20 or more hours a day for the next 18 months. Toward the end of that time, he was tested by another doctor who said that he had *twice* the lethal levels of lead and arsenic in his blood; this was a remarkable improvement.

While this was happening to Jim, I lost contact with him. I was still trying to promote the use of his ozone technology to clean up toxic waste but, every time I called, the folks he was staying with would tell me that he was sleeping and could not be disturbed. I think what they really meant was that he could not be awakened. Eventually I did reach him, and he told me about his condition resulting from the toxic levels of metal in his body.

My mom owned a health food store, so I went there and asked her about what might help a body eliminate toxic metals. She suggested a booklet by Dr Kurt W. Donsbach titled *Hydrogen Peroxide*, which described how to use peroxide to help the body to eliminate lead and arsenic, to chelate them out. So I bought the book and some of the 35% hydrogen peroxide recommended in it, and took them to Jim. At first he drank just a couple of drops in a glass of water. He got really sick and vomited, but the next day he felt better so he did it again. Every day he'd feel a little less sick after drinking a few drops of the hydrogen peroxide in water, and the next day he'd feel better.

I interviewed Jim on tape in 1995. Here is his description of some of the changes after he started with the peroxide:

"I got rid of the background hallucination, that blue, bluish-purple, blue light, like in one or two doses. It made me so sick the first time...that I felt like I was going to die. Very, very nauseous, disoriented, etcetera, etcetera. My urine was literally a dark, dark, dark, dark, dark, dark brown; reddish. More red than...but I did not feel well.

"I still saw colour until I started taking hydrogen

peroxide, and it all quit like that. About three doses of hydrogen peroxide and I quit seeing colour and I quit hearing audio hallucinations."

After a few weeks of the peroxide, he was feeling good enough that he decided to have another check-up. This time the doctor said: "There's nothing wrong with you. No lead and arsenic. Normal levels. You're fine. No problem. What were we concerned about?"

In the interview Jim said that after two weeks of taking the hydrogen peroxide, the toxic metals in his blood went from twice the lethal levels to "very, very low levels".

But *something* kept Jim alive during those 18 months. *Something* reduced the toxic metals from four times to only twice the lethal levels. What was it? I didn't know what it was. Jim didn't know what it was. No one seemed to know. It was mysterious. It was scary because something (probably the lead and the arsenic) was nearly killing him. He was getting sicker and sicker, and then he started to get

well for mysterious reasons that no one could understand.

During the period when he was sleeping all the time, he was practically incoherent; you couldn't talk to him. He was somewhere else. He later said: "I don't know where I was, but I was not here."

Jim told me more of his story after he took the peroxide. This was the most incredible story I had ever heard in my life. I witnessed some of the things

myself before he got his hands in the mine waste water and got "nuked", as he called it. I saw the gold fibres from the back of his hands, but he told me most of the story somewhat later.

It struck me that this miracle stuff was like the "spice" I had read about in Frank Herbert's book *Dune* as a youth. This stuff seemed to do everything: it floated away; it disappeared in a flash of light; it even caused Jim to become a great generator of static electricity! Something about it kept Jim alive when he should have died.

After he told me the whole story in 1991, I often said: "Jim, let's look into this." He would say: "No, I don't want to have anything to do with it. It's awful." I wanted to explore this magical stuff further, but Jim would not cooperate.

### David Hudson's ORMEs

I did get Jim to tell his story to a couple of friends, and one of them contacted me in 1995 to tell me about a gentleman named David Hudson who also had a substance that disappeared in a flash of light and would float away from your hands if you reached for it.

I immediately contacted Jim and told him about the magical materials that David Hudson called "ORMEs" (Orbitally Rearranged Monatomic Elements). This

**This stuff seemed to do everything: it floated away; it disappeared in a flash of light; it even caused Jim to become a great generator of static electricity!**

intrigued Jim, and fortunately we both got to go to David Hudson's 1995 Portland, Oregon, lecture and even got to shake Hudson's hand. But we decided not to tell him about Jim's experiences because we felt that it would be better if all of the ORME eggs were not in the same basket. This looked like a technology that might be quite threatening to existing structures.

Hudson's method for making ORMES was quite difficult and involved. I knew that these substances might never come into widespread use if we did not find some easier ways to obtain them.

Once he understood a bit more about the nature of the ORME materials, Jim was no longer afraid of them and he decided to experiment with the use of ozone to make them from metal. Jim's ozone method worked quite well, but it was also difficult and required his proprietary ozone generator to work at all. We clearly needed some simple methods for obtaining ORMES that anyone could use.

In order to get more people aware of these materials, I transcribed David Hudson's Portland lecture and got it up on the Internet in February 1996. This was soon followed by the transcripts of a couple of other lectures that others helped to transcribe. The WhiteGold Internet forum was also started in February 1996 by several people who had been to Hudson's lecture in Tampa, Florida. I was one of the original members of this forum and currently am its moderator.

In his lectures, David Hudson mentioned many ancient references that he felt might be related to the substances he had been working with: the biblical *manna*, the Philosopher's Stone, the Fountain of Youth, orgone energy, *prana*, *ch'i*, the Holy Grail, the Great Pyramid and the Ark of the Covenant are a few of these.

Though David Hudson called these materials "ORMES", I prefer to call this form of matter "ORMUS" because we are not sure that the materials are really monatomic. The term "ORMUS" also has a rich history that is quite compatible with these substances.

NEXUS Magazine first published a two-part article on David Hudson and ORMES in mid-1996 [vol. 3, nos 5 & 6]. This was followed by several articles by Laurence Gardner on some of the possible ancient references to these materials. The first of these articles was published in late 1998 [vol. 5, no. 6]. These ancient references to mysterious or alchemical substances suggested that there must be easy and low-tech ways to obtain the ORMUS materials.

## ORMUS extraction methods

In early May 1997 I learned about a gentleman from the Northwest who had spoken to the Ramtha School in Yelm, Washington. This gentleman taught the folks some new techniques for making ORMUS. I learned of him from an ORMUS colleague named John, who described him thus:

"Apparently, it is his attitude that this knowledge should be shared with the world and he is into doing so without regard to control or profit for himself...

"It appears that his processes involve a simple chemical method of precipitating ORMES and other minerals out of sea water into something folks are calling 'the milk of the gods'."

This sounded like it might be the simple kitchen-chemistry method we were looking for, so John and I arranged to drive up and meet with this fellow. When we got there, we were greeted by a short, dark-haired man in his late fifties. He gave us permission to record our conversations but requested that we keep his name and contact information anonymous. When we eventually put the methods that he taught us on the Internet, we decided to call this gentleman "the Essene" for reasons which I will explain in a bit.

On 18 May 1997 the Essene showed us how to make the white precipitate of sea water using the Wet Method. He also described other methods while we were there. When we returned home, we each typed up our notes about these methods and posted them to a private email discussion list that we had formed for this type of thing.

I visited the Essene at his place four times. One of these times I took Jim to meet him. The Essene told us that he has always remembered a past life as an Essene on the Dead Sea. He said his first

memories of this came when he was living on the Pacific coast as a child. He said that at the age of six, he was allowed to go fishing off the pier by himself. He caught some fish and put them in a bucket but decided to dump them and fill the bucket with ocean water instead. He took this water home and added lye to it till precipitate fell out. Remembering the process from his life on the Dead Sea, he washed the precipitate and ate it. He says that he has been eating this in one form or another till the present.

Our private email discussion list became quite active after the first visit with the Essene. We wanted to get the methods he had taught us out to the world via the Internet, but we also wanted to present these methods in the safest way possible.

**Though David Hudson called these materials "ORMES", I prefer to call this form of matter "ORMUS" because we are not sure that the materials are really monatomic.**

On 26 May 1997 we started editing our document on the Essene's methods. This document went through 21 versions and was finally mailed to 50 websites around the world on 8 April 1998. Only a couple of them put this document online.

So, now we had a way to concentrate the ORMUS elements using simple kitchen chemistry. Still, I wanted another easy way to obtain these materials just in case lye or sea water became difficult to get.

Jim's experiments showed that the ORMUS elements responded to magnetic fields as if they were superconductors (i.e., they levitated). He repeatedly demonstrated that they were capable of Josephson tunnelling (teleportation) and that they appeared to work as a "portal" for "emergent matter and energy".

I documented several of Jim's experiments by videotaping them and making audio recordings of his explanations. (I generally share these video and audio recordings when I give my workshops, and I hope to share some related videos at the upcoming NEXUS Conference.)

Based on the presumed superconductivity of the ORMUS materials in water, Jim realised that it might be possible to concentrate the ORMUS portion of the water using some sort of magnetic trap. In the summer of 1996 Jim gave me a couple of magnetic traps to test in a stream near where I live. These traps proved to be a very effective way to concentrate the ORMUS elements in water, and over the next few years I published several magnetic trap plans on my website. You can find links to some of these plans at <http://www.subtleenergies.com/ormus/tw/magtrap.htm>.

Since then, Jim, myself and others have found that it is possible to get certain elements into the ORMUS state using a variety of methods. We have also found that the ORMUS elements are quite common in nature, though they are difficult to identify because they are practically invisible to spectroscopy.

### **ORMUS and consciousness**

Various researchers have noticed that the ORMUS elements seem to play an important role in biological systems. The ORMUS elements also appear to do things in several consciousness-related areas, e.g., they appear to serve as the communication medium for thought. They also have other biological functions.

Some of the most profound discoveries that Jim and I made suggested that the ORMUS materials may be a major

factor in consciousness itself. David Hudson and the Essene also claimed that this is true.

We suspect that the ORMUS elements may facilitate faster and better communication between every cell, and may also facilitate better communication between the self and everything else in the universe. This faster and better communication seems to have helped me to manifest many of the things that I dreamed of as a kid. This rapid manifestation is not always a great thing. Here is an extreme example of this manifestation factor...

I have a friend who made the "charged" white powder of gold. In 2000, he spent several months duplicating

Hudson's process and getting the resulting "m-gold" product annealed. When he had the annealed white powder of gold, he tasted about six micrograms of it and within a few hours he was almost totally incapacitated.

After ingesting the ORMUS gold one time, he was unable to live normally for over a year because he would manifest everything he would think of. Soon after ingesting it, his behaviour became so strange that his wife told him that she was going to take him to the hospital, but he was able to convince her that they would not know what to do to treat complications arising from the ingestion of white powder of gold.

He said that his mind would call up anything that he thought of. He could generally control this during the day, but it became a real problem at night. If he thought about having an accident while driving, a car would show up out of the blue and almost hit him. He had to learn to stop thinking about what he did not want in order to avoid manifesting it. This rapid

manifestation of his fears became so intrusive that he had to spend every waking minute with his mind on things that took all of his attention. He avoided contact with people and performed mathematical calculations to keep his thoughts from going astray. He had to take sleeping pills to keep himself from dreaming.

This condition persisted with the same intensity for about six months, and with lesser intensity for another six months. He said he realised that *all* of his beliefs were only beliefs and that none of them was true in any fundamental way. He said that our beliefs are the foundations of physical reality and that, without them, things can get very shaky. This happened several years ago, but every time I talk with him about it he is noticeably upset, as the memories are very disturbing to him still.

Other ORMUS consumers have experienced similar effects, but to a much lesser degree. This kind of ORMUS

**If he thought about having an accident while driving, a car would show up out of the blue and almost hit him. He had to learn to stop thinking about what he did not want in order to avoid manifesting it.**

is quite difficult to make and is not sold by anyone. It is fortunate that the types of ORMUS that are available do not have this effect to such a degree.

This sort of thing is also a major topic in the movie *The Secret* and in the Abraham-Hicks teachings. According to these teachings, we create our own reality by experiencing contrast, which creates a desire for something better. The fulfilment of this desire is immediately delivered to our door, but we still must open the door and let it in. Here is how I think this might work with ORMUS as the communication medium...

Imagine that you're watching a channel that you don't like. When you intend to change the channel, you punch the remote control and it sends a certain frequency to the TV set and changes the channel. Now imagine that the frequency which the remote control sends out is *how you are feeling*. Feeling afraid or bad is the frequency that tunes in the channel you don't like. Feeling good changes the channel to what you want.

Your intention is not the frequency that tunes in the channel. *How you feel* is the frequency. I suspect that ORMUS is the medium that carries the frequency. The denser the medium, the faster the frequency travels through that medium. You can hear a train coming by putting your ear to the iron rail before you will hear it through the air. The denser medium will bring back more quickly the echo of whatever feeling you put into it.

If the ORMUS elements are a medium of communication between mind and spirit, they will bring us back the echo of whatever we are feeling about ourselves.

I think that this is what happens with ORMUS, especially the more powerful forms. I think it carries the resonance of our thoughts and beliefs and brings back the echo of their manifestation more quickly.

If this is true, then here is a way to tell if you are ready for the more powerful forms of ORMUS... Examine your life. Do things you don't like ever happen to you? Would you be happier if these things were intensified and more instantly connected to the thoughts that called them in? Conversely, notice how regularly the things you *do* like happen to you. When you wake up in the morning, do you contemplate your day with delicious anticipation or with dread?

Your beliefs are habits of thought, which ORMUS will not change. When you take ORMUS, it does not steal your free choice. It does not make you think only of what you want and prevent you from thinking of what you don't want. You still can choose which thought you are going to think in every moment. Be sure you always think of your angels and never think of your demons—for whichever you think of, you will manifest in your life, and this manifestation will

only be hastened and heightened by the ingestion of the more powerful forms of ORMUS.

It is easy to change how you feel by changing the channel with your thoughts. There is always something to think about that feels better. Go there and notice how "what you want" continues to show up with more regularity.

In summation, I suspect that the ORMUS elements provide an infinitely thick, instantaneous communication medium for our thoughts and intentions.

### The link with frontier physics

Modern physicists and other scientists have observed this kind of instantaneous communication. They have even coined terms to describe it: *quantum coherence* or *non-local interaction*. Many of these scientists have also suggested that this instantaneous communication occurs in a "place" which underlies physical reality. The physicist David Bohm called this "place" the *implicate order*, and our physical reality the *explicate order*. The biologist Rupert

Sheldrake calls this "place" the *morphogenetic field*. Lynne McTaggart has written a book that collects much of the scientific research on this "place" of instantaneous communication. She calls this place *the field*, and that is the name of her book. You can read my review of *The Field* at <http://www.subtleenergies.com/>.

In 1924, Albert Einstein, building on the work of Satyendra Nath Bose, predicted that it should be possible for two or more atoms to get into the same quantum state, their wavelengths becoming superimposed on one another. This state of matter is referred to as a Bose-Einstein condensate (BEC). It took a long time, but a BEC was finally created in a laboratory in 1995 by taking a small group of atoms to a millionth of a degree above absolute zero. The physicists who accomplished this won the 2001 Nobel Prize.

A BEC composed of many atoms would be, in effect, an infinitely dense substance. We believe that the ORMUS elements can become room-temperature BECs. If this is true, then they might form the basis for an instantaneous, non-local communication system like the mystical connection that sages of all ages have described. Let's call this communication system the "Innernet".

We think that the ORMUS elements may need to reach a certain concentration in the body before they make the quantum leap into better, conscious, coherent communication with the Innernet. Using ORMUS can help here, but this coherence is also a function of something the ancient sages called "one-pointed awareness".

If we alternate between hitting the good-feeling button on our remote control and hitting the bad-feeling button, we create interference patterns in the air.

**Your intention is not the frequency that tunes in the channel. *How you feel* is the frequency. I suspect that ORMUS is the medium that carries the frequency.**

In much the same way, the interference patterns of these two feelings may tend to prevent the ORMUS elements from getting into a coherent BEC state.

If we use ORMUS without learning how to focus our feelings on what we want, then we may often succeed in attracting what we don't want.

There is some evidence that the ORMUS elements facilitate coherent communication in the brain. Several ORMUS researchers have ingested different ORMUS products while hooked up to an EEG (electroencephalogram) machine. They all reported that their brain hemispheres went into greater coherence within a couple of minutes of ingesting the ORMUS. They reported that within about 10 minutes they went into a very deep "theta-delta" meditative state, though they were completely awake and aware while in that state. You can read some of these reports at <http://www.subtleenergies.com/ormus/tw/coherence.htm>.

### **Solutions for the future**

But, some may argue, the consciousness effects of ORMUS may just be a "placebo effect", and, anyway, how does this help us to deal with the problems of peak oil, starvation and climate change that we seem to be facing right now?

I have been looking for ways that might mitigate or solve these problems for a couple of decades. The effects of ORMUS on plants seem to provide an answer to the "placebo" critics and to many of the global problems I've described.

Climate change, including global warming, is caused by a variety of factors which include changes in solar radiation, changes in reflection from the Earth's surface and increased levels of "greenhouse gases" like carbon in the atmosphere.

I believe that climate change and the end of the petroleum economy are the greatest threats to our well-being as a culture and as a species. I also believe that ORMUS has the potential to provide the most significant contribution to solving both of these problems. This is why...

**First**, atmospheric carbon comes from the burning of fossil fuels, deforestation, changes in ocean currents and the melting of the permafrost in Arctic regions, among other things. If there were a way to increase carbon sequestration (the binding of carbon in trees, soil, sea water and agricultural plants), this would pull carbon dioxide (one of the largest contributors to climate change)

out of the air and lock it up where it no longer works as a greenhouse gas.

It looks like ORMUS can more than double the growth of plants, and this will sequester more carbon. In vol. 14, no. 2 of NEXUS, Dr Roger Taylor described how the application of ORMUS elements in sea water precipitate has nearly doubled agricultural production in one year. In his article, you can see a picture I took that compared the size of a couple of walnut trees that the Essene grew.

One of the trees was more than four times the size and had more than four times the walnut yield after being given ORMUS sea water precipitate for four years, compared to the other tree grown without ORMUS. These

changes in agricultural production should also apply to increases in forest growth if ever ORMUS were applied to entire forests. The increase in biomass also implies an increase in biofuels.

**Second**, the underground ecosystem is also significantly enhanced by ORMUS. There is probably more biomass underground than there is above ground. One very significant component of this biomass is mycorrhizal fungi.

Sea water ORMUS precipitate typically doubles the mass of mycorrhizal fungi in soil within a month after application. Since these fungi can grow to become the largest organisms on Earth—forming an underground matrix connecting all the trees and other plants over many hectares of land—the application of ORMUS elements could significantly increase the sequestration of carbon in agricultural and forest soils.

**Third**, mycorrhizal fungi feed plants by dissolving minerals in the soil and helping to transport these minerals to the plants to which they are attached. Their presence reduces the need to add nutrients and fertilisers to the soil. Since these nutrients and fertilisers often come from petroleum sources and must be transported using fossil-fuel-fed vehicles, reducing by half the need for fertiliser will also significantly reduce the release of carbon into the air.

**Fourth**, the nutrients that have been put into solution and moved into the associated plants by the mycorrhizal fungi will remain bioavailable and eventually will make their way to the ocean, where they will feed the ocean

**These changes in agricultural production should also apply to increases in forest growth if ever ORMUS were applied to entire forests. The increase in biomass also implies an increase in biofuels.**

**Continued on page 82**

# White Powder Gold, Ormus

## BARRY CARTER IN OZ

### The "Ormus, What is it?" Tour



#### Ormus ~ What IS it?

- Is Ormus a 'SUPERCONDUCTOR' at room temperature?
- Is Ormus a SUPERFOOD for Plants Animals and People? (See photos)
- Is the physical youthfulness and happiness commonly reported just a 'placebo effect' when people have regular Ormus?

#### Lectures and Workshop with International Presenter: Barry Carter

**BARRY CARTER:** The global SUPER authority on Ormus internationally is lecturing and teaching around Oz in October thru to the 10th November. Find out about how to massively enjoy the Ormus benefits at a Barry Carter presentation near you.

Barry will also demonstrate simple ways for extracting and concentrating the remarkable Ormus elements directly from nature.

You can learn to have this precious product FREE for life. These methods are 'kitchen simple' using basic chemical and mechanical methods.

You can also buy it from advanced Ormus makers. Ph 0416 15 8888.

#### More online info?

For details of dates, venues and costs, see [www.ormus.com.au](http://www.ormus.com.au)

Barry Carter's email is: [bcarter@igc.org](mailto:bcarter@igc.org)

#### The "ORMUS: What IS it?" tour dates are:

Qld Nexus Conference Oct 4-6, SEQ til the 11+12th Workshop,

Sydney & NSW from 14th to a Workshop on 18+19th,

Perth and WA, from the 21st to a Workshop on Oct 25+26th,

Melbourne & Vic 28th to a W'shop on Nov 1+2 and,

Canberra & ACT from the 4th to a W'shop on Nov 8+9th.

*Evening events all locations \$10 Tea and coffee afterwards for socialising time.*

#### **Do YOU want Barry Carter to do a talk to YOUR organisation?**

Ring: 0416 15 8888 and speak to Denis Cooney.

To find out about local events see [www.ormus.com.au](http://www.ormus.com.au) or phone:

Queensland 0416 15 8888 or Ph/Fax 07 5598 4865, New South Wales Ph/Fax 02 8231 6683,

West Australia 0402 549 840, Victoria 03 9537 3113, ACT/Canberra 0422 957 422

Or write to preregister at significant discounts to [tour@ormus.com.au](mailto:tour@ormus.com.au)

See the schedule, costs and discounts here at [www.ormus.com.au](http://www.ormus.com.au)



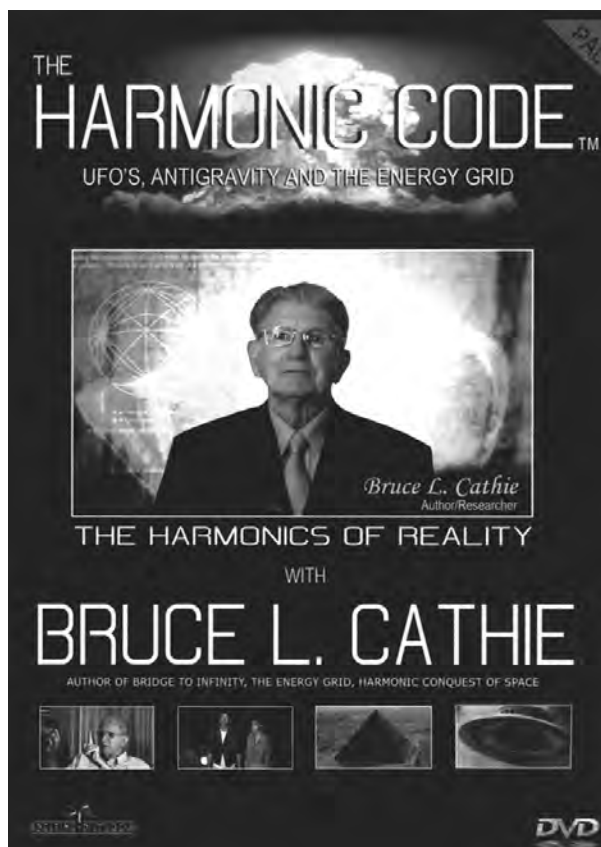
*The Amazing effects of Ormus  
on plants!*



*Plants commonly double  
in size and taste!*



**Barry Carter**



## THE HARMONIC CODE:

UFOs, Antigravity & the Energy Grid

In this new DVD, UFO/antigravity researcher and author Bruce L. Cathie explains the unknown secrets of our reality in this exclusive documentary into his life and research.

Discover the truth about matter and antimatter; time travel; UFO sightings; Earth's energy grid; harmonic mathematics; and the connection between atomic bomb tests and volcanic activity.

\$33.00 (including p&h, GST)

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Australia. Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.



## NEXUS Magazine - the first 20 years now on one DVD!

This DVD contains every article, letter, review, and news item from vol. 1, no. 1 to vol. 15, no 1 (1987-2007). Each item is a text-searchable pdf file, meaning you can search the entire contents of everything we have ever published.

\$149.00 (including p&h + GST)

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Australia. Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue

**or use our new secure website**  
**[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)**

# EARTH'S HIDDEN TWIN AND THE BIRTH OF CIVILISATION

*It may come as a  
surprise to learn  
that our planet has  
a hidden  
counterpart,  
obscured by the  
Sun, and that  
ancient civilisations  
were seeded by  
advanced  
extraterrestrials  
known to the  
Egyptians as the  
Neferu.*

**by Dr Valery Uvarov © 2008**

Department N13  
National Security Academy  
St Petersburg, Russia  
Telephone: +7 (812) 237 1841  
Email: nsa@homeuser.ru  
Email: departament13@mail.ru

## **Beyond the bounds of the probable**

**T**he age when the pyramids were built had its origins deep in prehistoric antiquity. At the base of the entire ancient Egyptian state and religious system lay ideas and knowledge obtained from some even more ancient, highly developed civilisation. Tracks leading back to it run through all stages of ancient Egyptian history, to the place where we find the first historical mention of a pyramid, to the times of the legendary Atlantis that was later swallowed by a terrible flood.

Let us go back 15,000 years, to the historical period that the ancient Egyptian texts call "the First Time" (Zep Tepi) or the era of the Neferu, "when the Neferu lived on the Earth and talked with people".

The word Neferu (Netheru), translated as "gods", has a complex internal structure. The descriptions of the Neferu in the texts indicate that they were human beings with god-like abilities. It was these beings who gave people knowledge of mathematics, architecture, astronomy and medicine, of the structure of the solar system, of cyclical processes and the principles lying at the foundation of the universe. All that made Egypt great was received in its time from the Neferu.

The significance of the knowledge, affecting all spheres of life, which had been received from the Neferu was so great that all subsequent civilisations and generations acknowledged the continuity of power and the legitimate existence of something only if it was justified or explained by or connected with the "First Time"—the era of the Neferu.

Now, let us move across to the Mesopotamian region, to the land of the Sumerians (the territory of present-day Iraq and Syria). This is not a random move: there, too, people built pyramidal edifices—the stepped ziggurats. The surviving written texts and legends of the ancient Sumerians also contain many mentions of some highly developed civilisation that "descended to Earth from the heavens" and collaborated closely with the elite of Sumer. The interaction between "gods" and humans became so close that a number of ancient texts speak openly of the "gods" having sexual relations with "earthly maidens". The result was the birth of children with unusual genetic abilities, described in legends as "demigods", who went on to become rulers of the land of Sumer.

There is no counting the scientific achievements and technical innovations of the Sumerians, who devoted particular attention to the study of the sky and heavenly bodies, as well as of the Nephilim, the gods that "descended to Earth from the heavens". Zecharia Sitchin, a leading specialist in the translation of the Sumerian language, pointing out inexactitudes in the rendering of ancient texts, wrote in *The Stairway to Heaven*:

"We shall immediately state that neither the Akkadians nor the Sumerians called these beings from the sky 'god'. Only much later, in the era of paganism, did the concept of divine beings or gods penetrate into the thinking, and also into the language of the ancient peoples.

"The Akkadians called those from the sky 'Ilu'—'the High Ones'. The Canaanites and Phoenicians called them 'Baal'—'Lords' or 'Wanderers beyond the Clouds'."

It would seem that the Neferu of the ancient Egyptians and the Nephilim of the Sumerians are travellers from another planet.

Is such a thing possible? It's hard to believe; harder still to consider the logical consequences. After all, in school and in higher education our teachers gave and are still giving a completely different version of history. But if it is so, where exactly did these Neferu or Baal come from? Do the Egyptian writings contain at least some mention, some hint, that would throw light on this? Yes, there is something!

### Revelations from the Egyptian *Book of the Earth*

Let's return to Egypt, to the Valley of the Kings. We are going to visit the tomb of Ramses VI, a pharaoh of the 20th dynasty during the New Kingdom period. We go inside to the upper level J, to the central part of the right-hand wall (see figure 1). It is a fragment from the *Book of the Earth*, Part A, Scene 7. This image contains several layers of information, but we shall concentrate for the moment on the main thing.

The figure in the centre of the composition is covered with yellow paint. Semen is dripping from his phallus onto the head of the little human figure. What associations does that bring to your mind? Egyptologists thought the same.

Everything depicted here is explained in brilliantly concrete fashion.

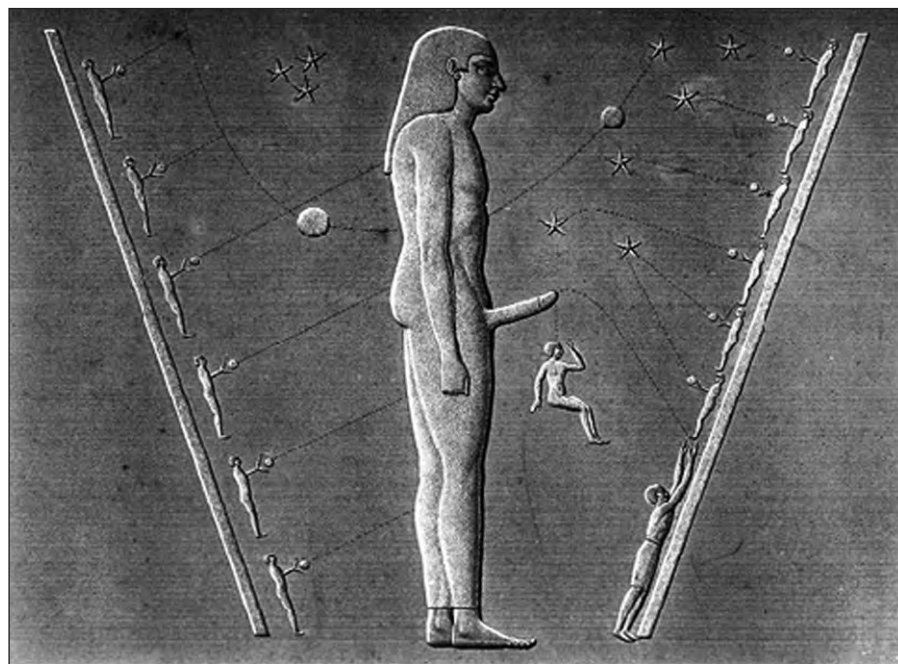


Figure 1. A fragment of the *Book of the Earth*, Part A, Scene 7, from the tomb of Ramses VI in the Valley of the Kings.

The figure in the centre is the Sun, hence the golden yellow colour of his body. The phallus and semen allude to the giving of life!

Look again. Running through the centre of the figure is a curved line. That's an orbit. It passes through the third chakra (the solar plexus), which is a direct indication of the position of the orbit. Two planets are shown on this orbit: one in front of the figure, the other behind. This composition plainly states that on the orbit of the Earth (the third out from the Sun) two planets are moving: the Earth and some other body. The Sun looks at the Earth, the size (mass) of which is less than the size of the planet behind the Sun's back. It is located diametrically opposite us, behind the Sun, so we cannot see it!

Evidently the Egyptians were seeking to set down for perpetuity information obtained from the Neferu. It therefore survived not only on the walls of tombs in the Valley of the Kings, but also in the cosmogony of the Pythagorean Philolaus who asserted, too, that behind the Sun (which he called Hestia, the central hearth) there was a body similar to our own planet—the Counter-Earth, or Anti-Earth.

### Curious sightings recorded by astronomers

Early on the morning of 25 January 1662, Gian Domenico Cassini, the director of the Paris Observatory, discovered close to Venus an unknown crescent-shaped body that cast a shadow—a direct indication that this was a large planet and not a star. Venus, too, was crescent shaped at that moment, and at first Cassini believed that he had found a satellite of the second planet. The body was of very large size. Cassini estimated its diameter as a quarter that of Venus. He made his next record of observing this planet in 1672. Fourteen years later, on 18 August 1686, Cassini saw the same body again—an event he recorded in his diary.

On 23 October 1740, shortly before sunrise, the mysterious planet was spotted by James Short, a member of the Royal Society (of science) and an amateur astronomer. Aiming his telescope at Venus, he saw very close to it a "starlet". Pointing another telescope at it that had a magnification of 50–60x and was fitted with a micrometer, he determined its distance from Venus, which was around 10.2°. He could see Venus exceptionally clearly. The air was very clear and so Short took a look at this "starlet" at a magnification of 240x and, to his enormous surprise, discovered that it was in the same phase as Venus. That is to say, Venus and the mysterious planet were lit by our Sun and the

planet had the same kind of crescent-shaped shadow as could be observed on the visible disc of Venus. The apparent diameter of the planet was roughly a third that of Venus. Its light was not as bright or clear, but it had exceptionally sharp, precise edges due to the fact that it lay considerably further from the Sun than Venus. A line passing through the centre of Venus and the planet formed an angle of around 18–20° with the equator of Venus. Short observed the planet for an hour, but the Sun's light increased and he lost it around 8.15 in the morning.

The next observation was made on 20 May 1759 by the astronomer Andreas Mayer in Greifswald, Germany.

The exceptional "glitch" in the functioning of the solar "dynamo" that took place in the late 17th and early to mid-18th centuries (which also manifested itself in a Maunder Minimum, when there were hardly any sunspots for 50 years) caused the orbital instability of the Counter-Earth.

The year 1761 was the year when the Counter-Earth was seen most often. For several days running (10–12 February), reports of observations of the planet (a supposed satellite of Venus) came from Joseph-Louis Lagrange, the famous mathematician, then in Marseille, France. On 3, 4, 7 and 11 March, the planet was seen by Jacques Montaigne of Limoges, France. On 15, 28 and 29 March, Monbarreaux of Auxerre, France, also saw in his telescope a heavenly body that he considered a "satellite of Venus". Eight sightings of this body were made in June, July and August by Redner, of Copenhagen, Denmark.

In 1764, the mysterious planet was seen by Roedkier. On 3 January 1768, it was observed by Christian Horrebow of Copenhagen. The latest observation was made on 13 August 1892, when the American astronomer Edward Emerson Barnard spotted close to Venus (where there were no stars with which the sighting might have been associated) an unknown object of the seventh stellar magnitude; then the planet went back behind the Sun.

The various estimates of the size of the observed body

ranged between a quarter and a third of the size of Venus.

Perplexed readers may object, citing the achievements of modern astronomy and the probes already travelling the farther reaches of the solar system, so let us deal with those at once.

A very important point that non-specialists are generally unaware of is that probes flying through space do not "look out to the sides". In order to maintain and correct their courses constantly, the "electronic eyes" of space vehicles are directed towards specific heavenly bodies used as landmarks, such as the bright star Canopus.

The distance from Earth to the Counter-Earth is so great that, bearing in mind the size of the Sun and the effects it

produces, a fairly large heavenly body can be lost in the space behind the Sun, remaining invisible for long periods of time. Take a look at the illustration (figure 2) to get the picture.

The average distance from the Earth to the Sun is 149,600,000 kilometres, and the distance from the Sun to the Counter-Earth is the same, since it is on the Earth's orbit behind the Sun.

The diameter of the Sun is 1,390,600 km, or 109 Earth diameters (equatorial diameter 12,756 km). If we add up the distance from the Earth to the Sun and the Sun to the Counter-Earth, taking into account the diameter of the Sun, we get a total distance from Earth to Counter-Earth of 300,590,600 km, or 23,564.6 times the diameter of the Earth.

Now let's picture the situation in miniature, taking the Earth to be an object one metre in diameter (i.e., a scale of 1:12,756,000) and see how the Counter-Earth will look in a photograph in comparison to this object. Let's take another one-metre sphere. If we place the first sphere (Earth) straight in front of the camera lens, we will need to put the other one 23 km 564.6 metres away, according to our calculations.

Obviously at that distance, the second sphere (Counter-Earth) will be so small in the picture as to be simply invisible. Irrespective of the definition of the camera and

**The distance from Earth to the Counter-Earth is so great that, bearing in mind the size of the Sun and the effects it produces, a fairly large heavenly body can be lost in the space behind the Sun...**

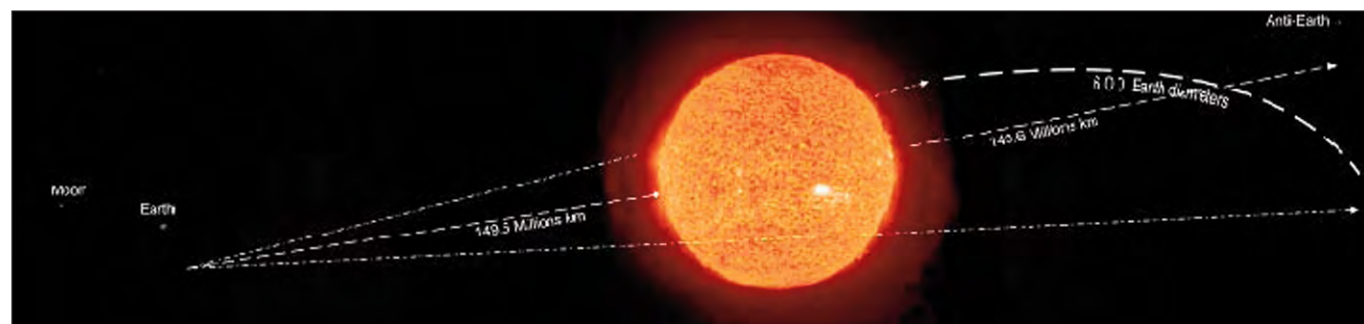


Figure. 2. The Earth–Sun–Counter-Earth system. The invisible area behind the Sun, taking its corona into account, is equal to 10 times the lunar orbit, or 600 times the diameter of the Earth.

the size of the frame, it will be impossible to see both globes on a photo simultaneously, especially if halfway between them there is a powerful light source with a diameter of 109 metres imitating the Sun! Therefore, considering the distance, relative sizes and brightness of the Sun, as well as the fact that the eyes of science are directed elsewhere, it is not surprising that the Counter-Earth still remains unnoticed.

The invisible area behind the Sun, taking its corona into account, is equal to 10 times the lunar orbit or 600 times the diameter of the Earth. Hence there is more than enough room in which the mysterious planet can hide. The American astronauts flying to the Moon could not have seen the planet. To do that, they would have had to travel 10–15 times farther.

In order to become convinced once and for all that we are not alone in the universe and that other intelligent life is very close by—but not where the astronomers are searching—we need to photograph the appropriate section of the Earth's orbit. The space telescope SOHO, which constantly photographs the Sun, is close to the Earth and so cannot in principle see the planet behind the Sun unless that planet shifts its position once again, as it did in the late 1600s due to powerful solar magnetic storms.

The situation could be clarified by a series of pictures taken from probes in orbit around Mars—but the angle of view and magnification should be appropriate, otherwise the discovery will be postponed once more.

The secret of the Counter-Earth is kept from us not only by the vastness of outer space and the blindness and indifference of science to what historical documents tell us, but also by someone's invisible hand.

In this context, it might be suggested that the disappearance of the Soviet space probe *Phobos 1* was in all probability due to its becoming an "untimely witness". The probe was launched from the Baikonur space centre on 7 July 1988, and having entered its planned orbit it began to take photographs of the Sun in accordance with its program.

A total of 140 X-ray images of the Sun were relayed to Earth, and if *Phobos 1* had continued photographing then it would have taken a shot leading to an historic discovery. But in 1988, that discovery was not supposed to happen, so the world's news agencies reported that contact with *Phobos 1* had been lost.

The fate of *Phobos 2*, launched on 12 July 1988, was similar, although it managed to reach the environs of Mars—probably because it did not take pictures of the Sun. On 28 March 1989, though, as it approached the Martian moon Phobos, the probe lost contact with Earth.

The last picture that *Phobos 2* sent back to Earth showed a huge, cigar-shaped, elliptical object that evidently deflected the probe.

These are far from all the "strange things" that go on in our solar system, about which official science prefers to keep silent. Judge for yourself. Here is what astrophysicist Dr Kirill Butusov has to say:

"The presence of a planet behind the Sun and the rational behaviour of certain forces associated with it is indicated by unusual comets about which a fair amount of information has accumulated. These comets sometimes go behind the Sun but don't come out again, as if they were spaceships.

"Or another very interesting example—the 1956 Comet Arend–Roland, which was detected in the radio frequencies. Its radiation was picked up by radio-astronomers. When Comet Arend–Roland appeared from behind the Sun, there was a transmitter in its tail, working on a wavelength of around 30 metres. Then

the transmitter in the tail began working on a half-metre wavelength, separated from the comet and went off, back behind the Sun.

"One more quite incredible fact is the comets that made sort of inspection flights, passing the planets of the solar system in turn."

This is more than curious; but let us not get distracted. Let's return to the past.

The crescent body showing from behind the Sun is the 12th planet, which was lacking for an elegant and stable picture of the structure of the solar system that would accord with, among other things, the ancient texts. The Sumerians, incidentally, claimed that it was from the 12th planet of the solar system that "the Gods of Sky and Earth" descended to Earth.

It should be stressed that the location of this planet on our orbit behind the Sun places it in the sphere favourable to life, in contrast to the planet Marduk (according to Sitchin), whose orbital period of 3,600 years and orbit going way beyond the "belt of life" and the solar system's limits make the existence of life there impossible.

Such a turn of events is admittedly rather puzzling—but then, gradually, everything begins to fit into place. Therefore, the first conclusion from what has been stated that we shall set in a prominent place is that the "source" of the ancients' knowledge would seem to have been extraterrestrial in origin!

This forces us to radically reassess our attitude to the surviving works of antiquity, as they probably contain priceless information about the world around us, humanity, the true history of Earth and our astonishing ancestors.

**The secret of the Counter-Earth is kept from us not only by the vastness of outer space and the blindness and indifference of science to what historical documents tell us, but also by someone's invisible hand.**

## The history that we forgot

We now have a basic idea of the "source" of knowledge and can move on to the next stage: considering the reasons for the construction of the pyramids.

In order to understand the interests of the ancients and the role that the pyramids played in attaining those interests, you will need to do what no one before you has done: form a basic conception about the fate of our civilisation. This will not be easy, but do not look for easy paths on the way to truth...

If you decide to listen to the loud and contradictory host of conventional historians, your chances of discovering the truth in this life will be nil. Employ your own mind and logic and you will have a chance, albeit a tiny one. To this end, let us return to the very start of this history which, as you have already managed to note, has clear extraterrestrial origins. For that reason, we should not consider what took place on Earth in isolation from what took place in the solar system. Everything here is interconnected.

Let us turn the astronomical clock back 15,000 years.

Despite the fact that interaction between Earthlings and the Neferu by that time already had a very considerable history, this contact was never open, still less universal in character. For the majority of Earth's population that knew of the existence of the Neferu, they remained mysterious with the aura of demigods. This situation suited the Neferu, because the Earthlings' attitude of veneration towards them as "divine" provided unlimited opportunities to accomplish their own interests, some of which were of a thoroughly practical nature.

Contact between the Neferu and Earthlings began long before the events described and was initiated by the Neferu themselves in the process of their exploration of the planets of the solar system.

In that unarguably highly promising period in the development of the system, the "zone of life" contained three planets with life in their atmospheres: Mars—the home of the Neferu—Phaeton (Maldek) and Earth.

Anyone with astronomical knowledge would immediately notice the somewhat different structure of the planetary system at that time. First, all three life-bearing planets were located closer to the Sun, so their climates were considerably warmer. But that is not all that set apart the "harmony of the spheres" at that time from what we have today.

Second, there was no Moon next to the Earth and no Venus.

The general mood in the solar system was highly optimistic: the development of the central planets, Mars and Phaeton (Maldek), was proceeding apace. The Earth lagged somewhat behind this pair, but there was interaction with it, too, albeit at a low level.

Long before the events we describe, the civilisation on Mars, and later on Phaeton, too, discovered artefacts on their respective planets that pointed to life elsewhere in the galaxy. The study of these artefacts—all manner of

technically produced objects, like those now scattered across Yakutia in northeastern Siberia—gave a powerful impetus to the development of civilisation.

With time, this development reached fantastic levels. It would be no exaggeration to say that were the majority of Earth's inhabitants today to witness the genius, technical achievements and parapsychological abilities of the Neferu at that time, admiration and an almost religious ecstasy would be evoked in them.

The Neferu's level of development was so high that our contemporary science would simply be unable to accept it, although more than enough staggering facts have already been accumulated. In our opinion, the most mind-blowing physical evidence of the scientific and technical genius of the Neferu is the gigantic underground complex of meteorite and asteroid defences constructed in what is now western Siberia.

This complex, constructed thousands of years ago (mention of which survives in the Yakut national epic), still functions today in an automatic mode. It was this complex that destroyed the Tunguska meteorite in 1908, the Sikhote-Alin meteorite in 1947, the Chulym bolide in 1984 and the Vitim meteorite on the night of 24 September 2002. We earnestly recommend that you study the articles about this, published in NEXUS Magazine (vol. 11 no. 1, vol. 12 nos 1–3).

This asteroid defence system was the result of the Neferu's study of the—to a large extent tragic—history of the solar system. The fact is that on its journey through the galaxy, our planetary gyroscope passes cyclically—once in 33 million years, as it crosses the plane of the galaxy—through a meteor stream. Incidentally, 65 million years ago this stream killed off all the dinosaurs. More than once, this deadly rain has destroyed life-forms on Earth that were capable of developing intelligence.

**This complex,  
constructed thousands  
of years ago (mention  
of which survives in the  
Yakut national epic),  
still functions today in  
an automatic mode.  
It was this complex  
that destroyed the  
Tunguska meteorite  
in 1908...**

Just the thought of what heights civilisation in the solar system could have reached under the guidance of the Neferu is thrilling. The Earth in that remote "First Time" was something like an associate member of the Neferu civilisation, but there was no comparison between the levels of development of the Neferu and Earthlings. There was an imbalance that would subsequently play a role in the fate of the Earth and the solar system, but that is not to say that the Earth was abandoned on the outer fringes of civilisation.

Preparation of Earthlings for more profound contact with the Neferu began with the formation of an elite capable of grasping the Neferu's ideology and conveying it to the people. To this end, the representatives of the Neferu made direct contact with the leaders of tribal alliances living in those parts of the globe in which the Neferu had particular interest.

A striking example is provided by the rich natural resources of Hyperborea, a huge island once located at the very north of the Earth, and the adjoining enormous territories of the north of the Eurasian plateau. In those remote times the climate of the northern part of the planet was considerably warmer than it is now.

Making direct contact with tribal leaders of Hyperborea, the Neferu supported them in their struggles against other tribal alliances. In this way, the first State appeared. The establishment and development of Hyperborea began with the moment when the Neferu started mining uranium ore at their colony in Hyperborea, which is mentioned in Mesopotamian texts as "the Land of Mines" and was located on what is now the Kola Peninsula.

The next stage was the creation of a planet-wide communications system that provided the Neferu with extensive opportunities to stimulate the development of Earthlings' minds. To accomplish this highly complex task, a certain group of powerful Earthlings was given "instructions" on how to build structures in which they would be able to hear the "voice of god" (the Neferu) and communicate with him.

Through visits to the "house of god" (pyramid) on the days appointed by "the gods", the chosen ones would receive knowledge "of divine origin". Using this knowledge, they would be able to improve their health, acquire exceptional abilities, "listen to the universe" and see places elsewhere on Earth and beyond. In brief, the priests understood that the "gods" had chosen them for a great mission and that every step, every new achievement, would bring them closer to "the gods" and the "supernatural" qualities that "the gods" possessed. Tremendous prospects opened up before human beings, the significance of which exceeded any efforts required for

their accomplishment. And they began working with a will.

People started building pyramids in various parts of the world according to the plans and instructions given by "the gods". The unprecedented efforts of the Earthlings and, importantly, the Earthlings' own hands, created a complex that embraced the whole Earth in a spiral running from south to north.

The complex of structures included pyramids, steles, dolmens, hills and mountaintops that were given a pyramidal shape. All the elements of the complex were erected on specially selected elevated features connected with energetically active geological faults that, in the Egyptian religious tradition, were known as "the Sacred Hills of the First Time". In all, 64 of these were chosen. The distance between pyramids belonging to the complex

was 5,000 kilometres. The dolmens—which (like the chambers of the pyramids) acted as resonators, amplifying particular energy flows—were placed directly on these faults, their openings facing a distant object belonging to the complex, forming an energy-carrying circuit. The pyramids, meanwhile, were constructed with a strict north-south orientation to their sides.

∞

**The next stage was the creation of a planet-wide communications system that provided the Neferu with extensive opportunities to stimulate the development of Earthlings' minds.**

#### **About the Author:**

Dr Valery Mikhailovich Uvarov is the head of the Department of UFO Research, Palaeosciences and Palaeotechnology of the National Security Academy of Russia, and has devoted nearly 20 years to the study of ufology and the legacy of ancient civilisations. He is the author of numerous papers on palaeotechnology and palaeoscience as well as ufology and esoterica, published in the Russian and foreign press. He has initiated and participated in a number of expeditions to India, Egypt and Siberia in search of material evidence of ancient knowledge. He is a regular speaker at international ufological conferences and gives lectures and seminars in Russia, the UK, USA, Germany and Scandinavia. He was a speaker at the 2004 and 2005 NEXUS Conferences in Amsterdam and the 2004 NEXUS Conference in Brisbane.

His four-part article, "Mysteries of Siberia's 'Valley of Death'", was published in NEXUS 11/01 and 12/01–03 in 2003–2005. An interview with Dr Uvarov was published in NEXUS 10/04 in 2003. His article this edition is an edited extract from his soon-to-be-published book *The Pyramids*. It is currently available as a PDF e-book, downloadable for a fee from the NEXUS website <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>.

Dr Uvarov can be contacted by email on [nsa@homeuser.ru](mailto:nsa@homeuser.ru) and [departament13@mail.ru](mailto:departament13@mail.ru).

**Sponsored by: Bionic Products—manufacturer of the Elanra Therapeutic Ioniser**

Co-sponsors: Oz Grenade; Inner Glow Health Products; Quantum Knowledge; Radio Out There;  
Joshua Books; Ringing Cedars Australia; New Dawn Magazine; HealthStart Life Products; Pure Delight Hemp

# NEXUS

## CONFERENCE 2008

**Saturday 4th—Sunday 5th—Monday 6th October 2008**  
**Novotel Twin Waters Resort, Sunshine Coast, Qld, Australia**

### Cutting Edge Information on:

- the Mitchell-Hedges Crystal Skull
- Anastasia and *The Ringing Cedars* phenomenon
  - sunken realms and ancient civilisations
  - aura photography and energy fields
- Viktor Schauberger & the magic of water
- protection from e-smog, mobile phones
  - white powder gold
- 2012 and the Mayan calendar
- the amazing uses of industrial hemp
- crop circles and sacred geometry
  - Christianity exposed
  - UFOs, ETs, and the future
  - understanding extraterrestrials
  - the transformation of humanity
- energy field photography reveals spirits
  - building the new future at home
- the amazing effects of negative ions of oxygen
  - the lies we were told in Sunday School
  - + so much more
- + dozens of new exhibits & stalls
- + quality time to meet each other and the speakers, all at a beautiful beachside resort on the Sunshine Coast!

### Confirmed Speakers:

**The Mitchell-Hedges Crystal Skull (Canada)**  
Considered the most unique and mysterious of all the crystal skulls, this is its first visit to Australia.

**Project Camelot (USA):** Kerry Cassidy and Bill Ryan. Roving investigators into 'the big picture' behind UFOs and ETs.

**Leonid Sharashkin (Russia):** Editor of *The Ringing Cedars* series of books (English) and advocate of the Russian *dacha* gardening movement.

**Dr Harry Oldfield (UK):** Biologist and inventor of Polycontrast Interference Photography (which shows 'hidden' energy fields).

**Barry Carter (USA):** Leading scientific researcher into White Powder Gold, ORMUS materials and related matters.

**Ian Ross Vayro (Australia):** Author of *God Save Us From Religion, They Lied To Us In Sunday School*, and *Tears in Heaven*.

**Paul Bailey (Australia):** Author of the best selling *Think of an Elephant*, will discuss the meeting ground of science and spirituality.

**Barry Carter (USA):** Leading scientific researcher into White Powder Gold, ORMUS materials and related matters.

**Walter Laufs (Germany):** developer of e-smog protection devices of the brand WillauTronic®.

**Janet Ossebaard (Netherlands):** Author, researcher of Crop Circles, Sacred Geometry, 2012 and the Mayan Calendar.

**Susanna Wilkerson (FNQ):** Leading researcher into the many diverse uses for industrial hemp, including human health.

+ **Callum Coats:** Schauberger and water science

+ **Gary Opit:** understanding extraterrestrials

+ **Karen Mutton:** sunken realms of ancient times

+ **Joshua Shaw:** negative ions for positive health

**To register, or for more info, call or write: NEXUS MAGAZINE**

PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Tel: (07) 5442 9280 Fax: (07) 5442 9381

or visit our website: [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

## MORE ON THE MIRACLE MINERAL

**N**EXUS Magazine featured a very interesting article in their February - March edition 2008 (Volume 15, Number 2) about Stabilised Oxygen, MMS, and its benefits in treating symptoms of Malaria in South America. The anecdotal research was successful on a large number of people and sparks interest in seeing a bigger, controlled trial development in the future to find out the potential of using this natural solution to benefit mankind in areas exposed to Malaria. The writer found that if he added vinegar to a strong solution of stabilised oxygen and let it stand, the chloride dioxide (electrolytes of oxygen called sodium chlorite NACLO2) liberated a modest amount of chlorine (a potent free radical), due to the interaction of the acid from the vinegar. He believed that this increased the efficacy of the solution he was using and cleared the majority of presenting symptoms faster.

*The whole story was a truly important breakthrough, considering this disease ravages so many communities in the tropics.*

Most likely this research would have been based on the use of a chemically made form of stabilised oxygen that seems to have been destabilised to effect a significant benefit. This form of stabilised oxygen also carries a very high pH and can tend to nauseate people when being consumed at a high strength. Chemically made stabilised oxygen ranges from a pH of 11-14 and should be kept out of the reach of children and not put near the eyes.

*Welcome to better technology that is safe around children and may be applied directly onto the skin.*

For several decades a unique diatomic stabilised oxygen has been available in Australia that has been made without chemicals (using a method developed originally by a NASA engineer) to arrive at a neutral pH with a very high concentration of diatomic stabilised oxygen.

The body can split these stable electrolytes on demand once in the blood, into chlorine free singlet oxygen O1 by the action of enzymes, as the stable oxygen O2 enters the blood. O1 is what the white cells primarily muster to denature harmful pathogens in the blood. This release of O1 may also help convert anoxic gases like carbon monoxide (CO) into carbon dioxide (CO2) for exhale release from the body, to help reduce the acid burden and boost the available oxygen conversion from normal breathing. This is important for fast restoration of energy, stamina and wellbeing. This phenomena may explain why the partial pressure of oxygen can rise for up to 2 hours in the blood after one supplement of diatomic stabilised oxygen is added to water.

Tap water has low levels of dissolved oxygen, whereas water moving along a creek, or at the bottom of a water fall, contain high amounts. What would you prefer to consume? Adding diatomic stabilised oxygen to water, helps to put back what is lost from water being stored for long periods. The body can readily absorb diatomic oxygen via the mucosa

whether taken neat or added to drinking water. Studies show supplementing this pH neutral diatomic oxygen is performance enhancing for animals and humans. One study where athletes held a proportion in their mouths for a brief time and spat out the residue, still showed an increase in their partial pressure of oxygen (PO2) of 5% for up to 2 hours. A similar trial on 50 horses at an Australian University confirmed that this supplement could raise the PO2 levels for a similar period. An eminent UK Harley St. Doctor, who specializes in allergy, chronic fatigue and runs a sleep apnoea clinic recommends this pH neutral, diatomic stabilised oxygen to most patients and has conducted very interesting research to establish supplementing water, with diatomic stabilised oxygen, prevented Deep Vein Thrombosis on long airline flights. Muscle soreness after exercise, is first brought about by a rise in lactate levels and supplementing with diatomic stabilised oxygen has been shown in a race horse study, to help lower lactate levels.

Elevated lactate, can increase muscle soreness and impede muscle recovery. There is much to this Miracle Mineral (often referred to as Vitamin O), to modern man with his modern lifestyle, diet and environment that can rob the body of vital oxygen, leading to a rise in stress and potential illness. Dr Arthur Guyton states in *The Text Of Medical Physiology*: "Pain and inflammation may be caused by a lack of oxygen at cell level."

*If you would like to sponsor any research trials to help humanity - please email [simon@premalifeaustralia.com.au](mailto:simon@premalifeaustralia.com.au)*

If you want to find out more about the best and safest form of diatomic stabilized oxygen and look at the sports and DVT trials check out [www.oxyrich.info](http://www.oxyrich.info).

Please note Oxyrich has not been used to date, in any trials to treat any diseases and is available as a supplement to oxygenate water and improve water quality.

If you have a medical condition consult your Healthcare Professional (HCP) before using this supplement.

Many HCP's add it synergistically to their herbal, homoeopathic and nutriti protocols. Beauty Therapists find it has benefits to help beautify the skin. Spray or splash on after cleansing and it can also be added to moisturisers to help oxygenate the skin. Travellers love it to help knock out pathogens in water that may lead to dysentery. Selected HCP's recommend adding this to a litre of drinking water and sip throughout the day to boost hydration and help neutralise acidity. Coffee and tea consumption can reduce hydration and add to acidity in the body.

To avail yourself of pH neutral, non chemically made, diatomic stabilised oxygen, go to your health shop or pharmacy and ask for Oxyrich, **or mention NEXUS Magazine for a healthy discount and free postage when visiting [www.eternalyouth.com.au](http://www.eternalyouth.com.au) or when you phone 1800247322** Ask for a free copy of *An Introduction to Oxygen* by David Cuthbertson et al. (He is a retired vet who over many years has researched and evaluated, diatomic stabilised oxygen in racing animals and domestic pets and the pet owners themselves.)

## ELECTRICITY FOR NOTHING AND A FRIDGE FOR FREE!

by Philip Hardcastle © July 2008

**R**arely is there a free-energy device as simple as the proposed Rotating Thermionic Generator (RTG). Yet it is nothing more than a combination of accepted facts of physics; only the gestalt of the facts in combination is controversial.

The world is in dire straits and needs a solution. By logic and imagination I've stumbled upon a method to produce electricity from heat without the need for a heat sink (an exhaust). With no heat sink, all heat, even the heat in ambient air, can be converted to electricity. The secondary benefit is that you also get refrigeration.

Heat-to-power technologies have low efficiency (5–20%) and are uneconomical. The second law of thermodynamics is the speed limit—a law I was taught to respect, but... In this hypothesis, hard facts and logic collide head on with the second law. I tried to find a flaw; I asked experts. Maybe there is no flaw! I hope this generates worldwide debate that causes governments to act swiftly.

### Developing the hypothesis

I thought about a metal surface and a free electron just energetic enough to escape from that surface, and of the resulting 100% conversion of its heat (kinetic energy) to emf (electromotive force, voltage). Free electrons on a metal's surface have an average velocity of 100,000 metres per second (m/s) at 300 K (room temperature). This is an average velocity; a few are much faster. At 300 K, a tiny number of electrons escape per hour, dependent on the metal's work

function (the force holding free electrons to a surface). Low work functions make getting into space (a vacuum) easier.

A few of the most energetic electrons may have just sufficient kinetic energy to escape the work function and get to free space, exhausted—no kinetic energy left, absolute zero. The heat is converted into an emf, and the metal has become charged and wants to pull in an electron to regain neutrality. This, in micro-scale, is the second law being violated. Heat is totally converted into electricity.

### A new take on thermionics

A conventional thermionic generator has a heat source and a heat sink. The difference in temperature governs the theoretical maximum efficiency. It has an emitter, a collector and an external circuit (load). The emitter is heated by an energy source; the collector is force cooled. (As collectors need to be hundreds of degrees cooler than emitters, generator efficiency is typically less than 15%. Emitters operate at 2,000+ K; collectors at 1,500 K.)

The metal plates (electrodes, emitter, collector) are connected to an

external load at room temperature, so heat runs down wires and radiates from the emitter to the collector, and the collector is force cooled—extremely wasteful!

Can we have (1) room-temperature conversion, (2) without an exhaust? As for (1), we need a work function of 0.15 electronvolts (eV) (see **table 1**), but no such material exists; as for (2), conventional thermionics says we must have an exhaust.

Do we need a temperature difference? Consider a thermionic circuit without one. A thermionic generator in complete circuit form has a thermionic gap and an external electrical circuit involving metal conductors and electrical junctions (junctions of different metals are called "thermocouples"). Here we have a split ring in an isothermal bath (one temperature) (**figure 1**). At the top is a thermionic gap; at the bottom is a thermo-electric junction. The left-hand material has low work function; the right-hand material has high work function.

At a given temperature, some electrons escape the low work function but none escapes the high work function, so a minute emf is created.

**Table 1. Work Function and Thermionic Current per m<sup>2</sup> at Room Temperature**

| Work Function | Electrons (amps/m <sup>2</sup> ) | Power in Watts | Suitability      |
|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1.0 eV        | 0.000000000001                   | 0.000000000001 | No practical use |
| 0.5 eV        | 0.04                             | 0.02           | Hand-held game   |
| 0.4 eV        | 2                                | 0.8            | Mobile phone     |
| 0.3 eV        | 98                               | 29             | Laptop power     |
| 0.2 eV        | 4,722                            | 945            | Caravan power    |
| 0.15 eV       | 32,671                           | 4,901          | Household power  |
| 0.1 eV        | 226,009                          | 22,601         | Office power     |

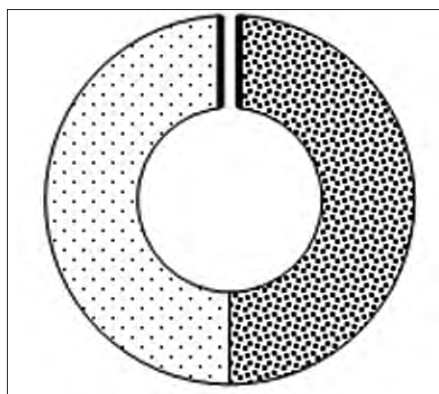


Figure 1

But for an electron to replace an escaped electron, we have to pull one from the right side of the ring across the thermo-electric junction—a potential barrier as large as the thermionic work function from which the electron just escaped. As this requires equal work, we lose all the benefit of the escaped electron. Thus the device fails to produce a current flow. Tit for tat.

A conventional thermionic device cannot convert heat to electricity unless there is a temperature difference. To eliminate the thermocouple issue, we need to have the same metal on each side, but then there is no preferential direction at the thermionic gap. The only way to get a preferential directional flow is to have one side hotter than the other.

A eureka moment! Can we cause a preferential flow direction with something other than heat, with one material type and no thermo-electric barrier, and can the emf induced by an escaping electron do work? Wow, but how? Centripetal acceleration! A centrifuge!

**Figure 2** shows the heart of the new thermionic method. If this disc (ring) spins very fast, there is a centrifugally induced force at the outer and inner surfaces. We are assisting electrons off the ring at the outside and retarding them at the inside. We have altered the work function of these surfaces without needing different metals. This is significant: we now have a means of

creating a preferential thermionic flow with no need for a temperature difference, and can make a device with two electrode surfaces on one piece of metal and avoid the thermo-electric junction problem.

When this disc is spinning fast enough, electrons can escape the outer surface but cannot escape the inner surface (300 K). Electrons escaping the outer rim end up in space essentially cold. They can drift back to the inner surface via a vacuum manifold. When they get near the inner surface, they are drawn in to replace the escaped electrons. Electrons crash into the inner surface and make it hot.

So, the outer surface goes cold because it loses energetic electrons, the inner surface heats up due to electron collisions, and an electric current flows from the inner to the outer surface. The temperature difference induces a heat flow from inner to outer—a heat flow!

But wait, there's more! We are spinning a disc, and so electrons entering the disc at the inside eventually move through the disc to where they are emitted; but at that time they are travelling faster due to their own kinetic energy plus the ring's outer velocity. Accordingly, the disc must be getting hotter (assuming heat is not lost via radiation and vacuum is perfect). The disc's very fast spin does many things, but is not in itself a way to produce usable electricity for external loads.

## Homopolar motor reconsidered

Invented by Michael Faraday, the homopolar motor, or Faraday disc, has been of little use as it requires high currents—and at high currents, brushes get hot. However, if we have a device that has no heat exhaust, then heat generated at a brush is not wasted; it simply gets recycled. We can theoretically make a Rotating Thermionic Generator without brushes. This is analytically simple!

**Figure 3** shows a cross-section of a homopolar motor, a rotating thermionic electrode and a vacuum path. The disc is connected to a drive shaft. Shown on the left-hand side is the current flow through the disc, and on the right-hand side the intersecting magnetic field. The shaft is linked to an AC motor/generator wired to grid AC power.

Instead of the electrons colliding into the inner surface, creating heat, the emf generated at the outer surface now pulls electrons through the disc and past the magnetic field, causing a motor effect (torque is induced). This conversion of current to torque is proved physics. As the flow of electrons is being choked (flow rate is restricted by the magnetic field), the electrons at the inner surface are absorbed without causing heating. The heat lost at the outer surface is converted to torque.

To get the disc up to speed, we use a mains-synchronous motor/generator as a motor. If the grid AC is 60 Hz, then, for a 1.676-m-diameter disc, the outer surface is travelling at 316 m/s and the centripetal acceleration is an amazing 12,153 G!

Once the disc is up to speed, it will tend to try to go faster as heat is converted to torque; but as the disc is coupled to the grid via the AC generator, the torque, caused by the conversion of heat, tries to advance the phase of the grid and in doing so transfers energy (electricity) to the grid.

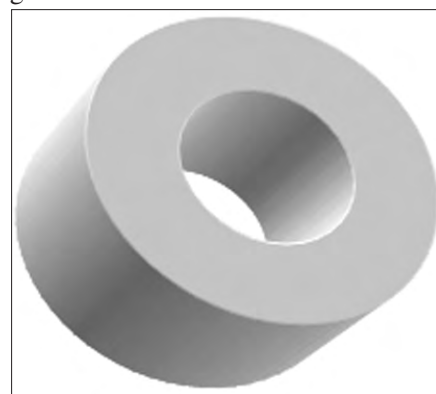


Figure 2

Note that, before, spinning the disc merely caused it to get hotter; but now, with a homopolar motor coupled to an AC generator connected to an external load, the disc gets cooler. If the disc receives no heat, it will eventually become so cold that thermionic emissions will cease.

There needs to be a flow of heat from the outside world to the ring. This is achieved simply by radiative transfer. At 300 K, a black body emits 457 W/m<sup>2</sup>. A disc at 250 K (as a result of cooling) emits 220 W/m<sup>2</sup>, so it is possible to transfer 237 W/m<sup>2</sup>. If the device were in a 600 K (327°C) isothermal bath, the heat transfer to the rotor would be 8 kW/m<sup>2</sup>.

## Understanding the work function

From table 1, we see that 0.15 eV can power a house. If a disc of stainless steel spins at 100 m/s (peripheral or tip speed), then we reduce the work function by only 0.5 meV (millielectronvolt). At 316 m/s, it is 5 meV. So if the metal's work function is 5 eV and the disc spins at 316 m/s, then the effective work function is 4.995 eV. At 10,000 m/s, the effective work function would be almost zero, but no metal can take that strain. A different approach is required for a practical device.

But first, I want to exhaust the theoretical argument about the second law. At 10,000 m/s, the effective work function is reduced to 0.15 eV. At 0.15 eV and at 300 K, large numbers of electrons escape into vacuum. They do 0.15 eV of work to get there; they are mostly exhausted. The work they did to get to vacuum is now available as an emf in the disc, to draw electrons past the magnetic intersection and thus convert current x emf into torque (driving the AC generator). But, as said before, the electron at the outside is going faster than on the inside; so we need to deduct, from the 0.15 eV work done, the energy needed to get a replacement electron up to 10,000 m/s.

Using  $\frac{1}{2} mv^2$ , we get  $\frac{1}{2} \times 9.109 \times 10^{-31} \times 10,000 \times 10,000 = 4.55 \times 10^{-23}$  joules ( $m$  = mass;  $v$  = velocity;  $E$  = exponent base 10).

The work done by the electron in escaping the outer surface is  $0.15 \text{ eV} \times 1.602 \times 10^{-19} = 2.4 \times 10^{-20}$  joules.

So, dividing  $2.4 \times 10^{-20}$  by  $4.55 \times 10^{-23}$  gives 527x. This simply means that the energy used to get the replacement electron up to speed is 527 times less than the work it can do to generate electricity. QED! This is proof of a viable device.

## Overcoming the metal problem

No metal can handle a 10,000m/s tip speed, but if the outer rim is machined with an array of points with a 10:1 aspect ratio (height to base), the work function reduction increases by 1,000x (proved physics). Electrons centrifuged towards the tips of the needles become so crowded that their mutual repulsion tends to overcome the work function at the tips. By this method, the disc speed needed is 316 m/s, as a 5-meV reduction looks like a 5-eV reduction.

The 0.15 eV of work done per emitted electron is 100% converted to

electrical output. It must be so, for otherwise energy would be destroyed—and energy cannot be destroyed. This is simple arithmetic, backed by known physics, and cannot be ignored.

## The way ahead

We need metallurgists, engineers and physicists to collaborate urgently to make this Thermionic Revolution happen. Apart from vacuum manifolds, other electron returns need to be assessed, e.g., secondary emitters.

Rotating Thermionic Generators have no exhaust, so their efficiency is not Carnot constrained. Domestic power generation is possible at kilowatt scale.

Megawatt generators and car power plants are possible using heat pumps driven by the RTG.

## About the Author:

Philip Hardcastle, geophysicist and electrical engineer, has created numerous technologies and has a passion for physics and invention. To contact him, visit <http://www.thermionicrevolution.com>.

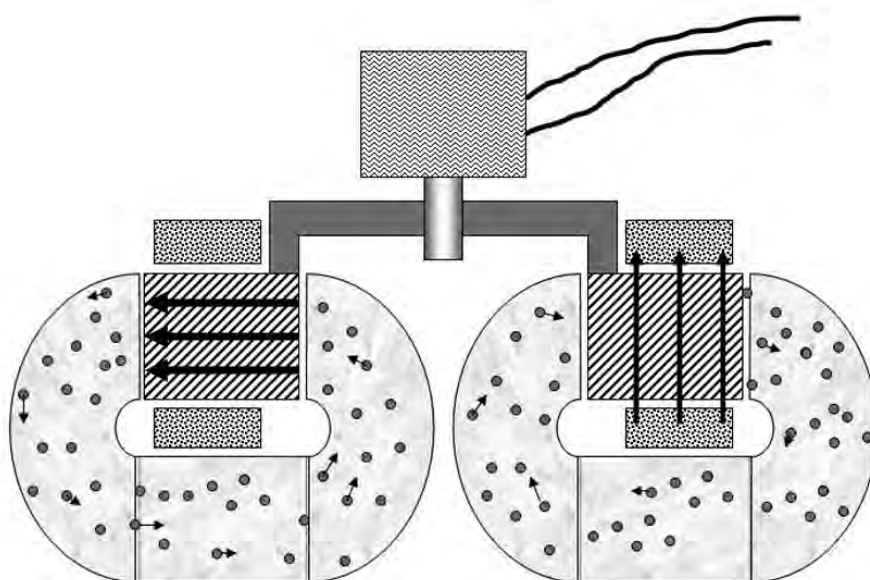


Figure 3

|                               |            | THE OUTER SPACE TIME, TO HYPER SPACE TIME AND INNER SPACE TIME<br>ALL LEVEL RELATIVITY BASE TABLE                                                                  |  |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Base (B) position             | Steps      |                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Infinity 0.0001 - 0.01 - 0.98 | increments | Up Hyper Space Time (HST) from B1 to IB 0.99 - 0.98 etc. to IB 0.01 - 0.0001 to IB infinity                                                                        |  |
| Increment B (IB) 0.99         | From 0.99  | HST event formulae = $IB \cdot Y = f \cdot 0 \cdot y \cdot B1 = g \cdot 0 \cdot y \cdot B1 = l \cdot B1 + (1 - 0 \cdot y) = t \cdot [B1 + (1 - 0 \cdot y)]^3$ etc. |  |
| Earth, Base                   | 1          | <b>Outer Space Time (OST) = <math>f \times 1 = g \times 1 = w \times 1 = l \times 1 = v \times 1 = t \times 1 = e \times 1</math> etc.</b>                         |  |
| B 2                           | 1          | Down, Inner Space Time (IST) at B2 = $f \times 2 = g \times 2 = w \times 2 = l \cdot 2 = v \cdot 2^2 = t \cdot 2^3 = e \cdot 2^3$ or $e/8$ etc.                    |  |
| B 4                           | 2          | <b>At B4 IST = <math>f \times 4 = g \times 4 = w \times 4 = l \cdot 4 = v \cdot 4^2 = t \cdot 4^3 = e \cdot 4^3</math> or <math>e/(8 \times 8)</math> etc</b>      |  |
| B 8                           | 3          | <b>Moon = B1 x IB 0.17 = f 0.17 B1 = g 0.17 B1 = l 1.83 B1 (atom diameter) = t 6.128 : l B1 aging</b>                                                              |  |
| B 16                          | 4          | <b>of Astronauts ratio or decay. The IST event formulae = Step x = <math>B2^x = g \cdot 2^x = l \cdot 2^x = t \cdot (2^x)^3</math> etc.</b>                        |  |
| B 32                          | 5          | Sub Base (SB) 27.94 = f B1x27.94 = g B1x27.94 = t B1/ 27.94 <sup>3</sup> (for Star core) = nuclear fusion rate                                                     |  |
| B 64                          | 6          | etc. <b>This is the current IST event for the Sun, based on the gravity ratio 27.94 : 1 B1.</b>                                                                    |  |
| B 128                         | 7          | <b>FOR COSMIC BODY'S TO B1 RATIO CALCULATIONS g : f to g : t<sup>3</sup> should stand, v is variable.</b>                                                          |  |
| B 256                         | 8          | <b>Every IST Base doubles the previous rate of frequency (f), gravity (g), weight (w) and changes</b>                                                              |  |
| B 512                         | 9          | length (l), volume (v), time (t), energy (e) to the IST equations above, use step no. x as 2 <sup>x</sup> = B.                                                     |  |
| B 1024                        | 10         | <b>A SB = e.g. B 4 has SB 5, SB 6, SB 7 to B 8, to SB 9, SB 10, SB 11, SB 12 etc. to B 16 etc.</b>                                                                 |  |
| B 2048                        | 11         | <b>A 2m tall person = approx. 1mm at this Base (Step 11). ET's</b>                                                                                                 |  |
| B 4096                        | 12         | <b>would vanish in an instant from sight with this technology.</b>                                                                                                 |  |
| B 8192                        | 13         |                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| B 16384                       | 14         | <b>This paper is a result and part of progressive theoretical thinking (in difficulties with</b>                                                                   |  |
| B 32768                       | 15         | quantum mechanics) based on the orbital momentum of bound state electrons (bse),                                                                                   |  |
| B 65536                       | 16         | presumed to be partially naturally manipulated into linear momentum = gravity by                                                                                   |  |
| B 131072                      | 17         | Gravitational Mechanics (GM) within atoms. Also, the bse velocity at C is considered in this                                                                       |  |
| B 262144                      | 18         | environment the constant of time, t it self by Gravitational Time Mechanics (GTM).                                                                                 |  |
| B 524288                      | 19         | <b>BLACK HOLE B TO NULEUS SIZE B CALCULATIONS, STEP 20, 25, 31, 61 &amp; 80.</b>                                                                                   |  |
| B 1048576                     | 20         | <b>The Sun's diameter = 1393000000m / B 1048576 = 1328.47m = a Sun Surface (SS) of</b>                                                                             |  |
| B 2097152                     | 21         | 5544370.95m <sup>2</sup> IST. The Sun's energy output is 4.00032 x 10 <sup>26</sup> watt/sec. / B 1048576 <sup>3</sup> =                                           |  |
| B 4194304                     | 22         | 346972458 w/s IST/ 5544370.95m <sup>2</sup> = 62.581 w/s = 225,295.9 w/h SS m <sup>2</sup> IST at Step 20.                                                         |  |
| B 8388608                     | 23         | <b>THE HST AND IST FORMULAE AND EQUATIONS ARE VALID FOR</b>                                                                                                        |  |
| B 16777216                    | 24         | <b>MANKIND AND SPACECRAFT ENTERING COSMIC ENVIRONMENT</b>                                                                                                          |  |
| B 33554432                    | 25         | <b>The Sun's diameter = 1393000000m / B33554432 = 41.51m = a SS of 5414.422m<sup>2</sup> IST. The</b>                                                              |  |
| B 67110864                    | 26         | Sun's energy output is 4.00032 x 10 <sup>26</sup> w/s / B 33554432 <sup>3</sup> = 10588.768 w/s SS / 5414.422m <sup>2</sup> =                                      |  |
| B 134217728                   | 27         | 1.957 w/s x 3600 = 7040.38 w/h SS m <sup>2</sup> IST at Step 25. = 7 x 1000 w/h flood lights per m <sup>2</sup> = a                                                |  |
| B 268435456                   | 28         | black hole = a total 5.414 km long, by 1m wide rim of 21656 1kw flood lights still a black hole.                                                                   |  |
| B 536870912                   | 29         |                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| B 1073741824                  | 30         | <b>The Sun's diameter = 1393000000m / B 2147483648 = 0.648666173m.</b>                                                                                             |  |
| B 2147483648                  | 31         | Sun's energy output is 4.00032 x 10 <sup>26</sup> w/s / B 2147483648 <sup>3</sup> = 0.040392909 w/s SS m <sup>2</sup> x 3600 =                                     |  |
| B 4294967296                  | 32         | 145.41447 w/h IST at Step 31. The sun is contracted to approx, 1m diameter at B 31                                                                                 |  |
| B 8589934592                  | 33         |                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| B 17179869184                 | 34         | <b>ON EDGE THOUGHT'S = CRAZY POSTULATIONS?</b>                                                                                                                     |  |
| B 34359738268                 | 35         | This postulation suggesting Element Time Frame Control (ETFC) in reverse that is expanding                                                                         |  |
| B 68719476536                 | 36         | elements from the level of OST incrementally to HST. The opposite to the IST event the major                                                                       |  |
| B 171798691800                | 37         | content of this page GM to GTM. Having calculated the Sun down to nucleus size with a                                                                              |  |
| B 274877906900                | 38         | corresponding energy output of 2.264100882 x 10 <sup>27</sup> w/s at Step 80, one would presume that                                                               |  |
| B 549755813900                | 39         | the total energy of the Sun could still be maintained within that size. If one can visualize this                                                                  |  |
| B 1099511628000               | 40         | controlled by a future mastery of GTM, we have to ask are there contracted stars as atoms                                                                          |  |
| B 2199023256000               | 41         | among the known elements? The clue is stars radiate enormous energy planets do not! What                                                                           |  |
| B 4398046511000               | 42         | elements emit a form of energy e.g. Uranium. If one could increase this radiation by Time                                                                          |  |
| B 8796093022000               | 43         | Frame Acceleration (TFA) to a manageable level of heat radiation - rather than use nuclear                                                                         |  |
| B 17592186040000              | 44         | fission or atom bombs for a power release, we could enter into a safer, cleaner and abundant                                                                       |  |
| B 35184372090000              | 45         | energy future. This above postulation leads into other areas such as ETFC for space craft                                                                          |  |
| B 70368744180000              | 46         | propulsion. It has been observed that some ET craft are emitting an extremely bright beam of                                                                       |  |
| B 140737488400000             | 47         | light. Connecting that with ETFC and the idea of solar wind propulsion we have an advanced                                                                         |  |
| B 281474976700000             | 48         | (but elementary) rocket thrust. This suits Isaac Newton and Albert Einstein. These postulations                                                                    |  |
| B 562949953400000             | 49         | impose questions, - do stars function by TFA, an opposite to black hole GTM TFA reduction?                                                                         |  |
| B 1125899907000000            | 50         | Is the universe a by GTM complete element contraction expansion exchange system from                                                                               |  |
| B 2251799814000000            | 51         | stars to black holes to stars etc.? Are diverse elements created then within black holes,                                                                          |  |
| B 4503599627000000            | 52         | by GM involving an inner third dimension (U - 2)? Could a complete solar system collapse                                                                           |  |
| B 9007199255000000            | 53         | with and into the star to form a black hole attracting the same compound mass, by which the                                                                        |  |
| B 18014398510000000           | 54         | progression of this build up, forces a rebirth in time? Well, GTM inspire on edge questions!                                                                       |  |
| B 36028797020000000           | 55         | <b>Patent pending for the above energy postulations.</b>                                                                                                           |  |
| B 72057594040000000           | 56         | <b>The Sun diameter = 1393000000m / B1.20892582 x 10<sup>24</sup> = 1,152762593 x 10<sup>-15</sup> m. The Sun's</b>                                                |  |
| B 144115188100000000          | 57         | energy output = 4.00032 x 10 <sup>26</sup> w/s / (B 1.20892582 x 10 <sup>24</sup> ) <sup>3</sup> = 2.264100882 <sup>27</sup> w/s IST                               |  |
| B 288230376200000000          | 58         | radiating from our approx. nucleus size star at Step 80.                                                                                                           |  |
| B 576460752300000000          | 59         | <b>The Sun's diameter = 1393000000m / B 2.305843009 x 10<sup>18</sup> = 6.04117 x 10<sup>-10</sup> m.</b>                                                          |  |
| B 1152921505000000000         | 60         | The Sun's energy output is 4.00032 x 10 <sup>26</sup> w/s / (B 2.305843009 x 10 <sup>18</sup> ) <sup>3</sup> =                                                     |  |
| B 2305843009000000000         | 61         | 3.2629 <sup>29</sup> w/s radiation at Step 61.                                                                                                                     |  |
| B 4611686018000000000         | 62         |                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| B 9223372037000000000         | 63         | <b>The Sun is contracted approx. to an atom diameter IST at Step 63.</b>                                                                                           |  |
| B 18446744070000000000        | 64         | For detail see agspri.com 26 06 08 Gunther, K, H Pfrengle NSW Australia                                                                                            |  |

# CELESTIAL PROPHECIES AND THE GREAT PYRAMID

***Ancient documents suggest that the Great Pyramid was already old long before the other pyramids were built on the Giza Plateau, and that it was once covered with inscribed casing stones that foretold of cataclysms yet to engulf the Earth.***

***Part 1 of 2***

**by Tony Bushby © June 2008**

Website:  
<http://www.tonybushby.com>

*Carved inscriptions that adorned the original casing stones of the Great Pyramid of Giza revealed the future of Planet Earth—but what did they say? Maybe the recently discovered prophecies of the Egyptian gods and goddesses provide the answer.*

**O**f all the mysteries on Earth, the Great Pyramid stands foremost of all; and because of its nature, more has been written about it than any other structure known. But what actually is this huge structure...and why was it built? To answer these questions, and to fully comprehend the profundity of the structure, it is important to gain an insight into the most essential and fundamental belief of the ancient Egyptians, one that underpinned their religious thought for thousands of years. This belief was in what they called the "Reign of the Gods", a tantalising term that implies there was something celestial or supernatural about Egypt's ancient rulers.

In essence, therefore, this article propounds that a people of a higher intelligence once came into Egypt and were bearers of an arcane knowledge. In Egyptian tradition they were called the "Company of Gods". If we understand and accept the eternal validity of the sacred literature of the priests of the ancient temples, then this interpretation of the past offers a new perception of realities of bygone times.

Around 1450, a sensational book called *The Histories* appeared and captivated the intelligentsia in an intriguing and enduring mystery. It was written by the Greek historian Herodotus (c. 484 – c. 430 BCE), who travelled to Egypt several times to research the history of that country. His work was a revelation to Renaissance scholars, for his findings were unknown in the West until the great pioneering humanist critic Lorenzo Valla (1407–1457) translated his records into Latin. In his book, Herodotus records a detailed description of not only "the gods and goddesses of Egypt" but also the earliest available descriptions of the Great Pyramid and the wonders that surrounded it (*The Histories*, Paris, 1592 edition). What today stands as a crumbling ruin, he saw in something nearer its original splendour and, even then, some 2,400 years ago, its unique nature left him "perplexed" (*ibid.*).

## **The "inscribed marvel"**

In writing about his seven-year visit to Egypt from 449 BCE, Herodotus specifically notes that the Great Pyramid was faced with brilliant-white casing stones, whose joins were so fine that they could scarcely be seen at close range, making the structure appear as one solid piece of white stone. He says that they were "polished to perfection" and emblazoned with "signs and symbols of a great wonder to me" (*ibid.*). He calls the Great Pyramid "the inscribed marvel" and asks with astonishment: "From whereth came the aptitude for this amazing thing?" (*ibid.*)

Other ancient documents also confirm that the casing stones were originally

adorned with inscriptions that, according to renowned first-century historian Josephus (b. 37 CE), revealed "a peculiar sort of wisdom" (*Antiquities of the Jews*).

A scroll written by Abou Balkhi, an Arab astronomer-astrologer of the eighth century, and preserved in the Bodleian Library at the University of Oxford provides additional information:

"Two of those [pyramids] exceeded all the rest in height, being 400 cubits high, and as many broad, and as many long. They were built of large blocks of stone, and so well joined together that the joins were scarcely perceptible. Upon the exterior of the best structure [the Great Pyramid] was inscribed every charm and wonder of physics."

The records of Masoudi, a 10th-century Arab historian and author, relate similar information about pyramid inscriptions, even more circumstantially saying:

"On the eastern or big pyramid, built by the Ancients, the celestial spheres were inscribed; likewise the positions of the stars and their circles, together with the history and chronicles of past times, of that which is to come and of every future event. Also one may find there the fixed stars and what comes about in their progression from one epoch to another ... and images made of their forefathers' creations."

(Masoudi, Manuscript No. 9576, British Museum)

Put simply, some of the Great Pyramid's inscriptions were prophecies, and according to Ibn Haukal, an Arab traveller and writer also of the 10th century, if copied down they "could fill ten thousand pages of the largest papyri sheets we can produce" (Murtedi, *The History of the Marvellous Things in Egypt*, c. 1710; an Arab author, Murtedi drew his information from ancient manuscripts, their original dates unknown). The procedures that the "Master Race"—the gods and goddesses—used to create these inscriptions and assemble the casing stones on the 51-degree slopes of the Great Pyramid are among the great mysteries of the past. One could even imagine that those exotic celestial messages were written at the hands of the gods and goddesses themselves.

### Giza Plateau once submerged

Masoudi, repeating traditions of the Copts (descendants of the ancient Egyptians), says in Manuscript No. 9576 in the British Museum that the Great Pyramid was "inscribed with the unknown and unintelligible writings of people and of nations whose names and existence have long been since forgotten".

However, the author of an allegedly 12th-century Coptic

papyrus, found in the Egyptian monastery of Abou Horneis in 1927, saw no problem in reading the casing stone inscriptions:

"In this manner was the Great Pyramid built. Upon the slopes were written the mysteries of science, astronomy, geometry, physics and much useful knowledge, which any person who understands our writing [Coptic?] can read."

(Unknown author, MS held in the Bibliotheca Alexandrina, Alexandria, Egypt)

Ibn Batuta, a 14th-century Arab historian, makes this comment:

"The first pyramid was designed and constructed by Thoth to preserve the arts and sciences and other scientific acquirements during a deluge."

(from M. Jomard, *Quotations from Ancient Authors*, 1801, Prof. ben Abdulla's translations from Coptic)

**"The first pyramid was designed and constructed by Thoth to preserve the arts and sciences and other scientific acquirements during a deluge."**

Thoth was one of the Company of Gods, and the oldest book in the world, the *Egyptian Book of the Dead*, also says that he designed and built the Great Pyramid from specifications in "a Book descended from Heaven" (J.-J. Champollion-Figeac, *Wisdom Literature*, Paris, 1888). He is mentioned in ancient

astrological treatises as presiding over the "sixth climate", which may be a reference to a regular cycle of environmental changes occurring on Earth.

Let us recall the words (date uncertain) of Sonchis, an Egyptian priest from Sais, who said to Solon (638–559 BCE), an Athenian lawyer and merchant:

"You are all young in your souls, for you have not any old traditions, any ancient belief or knowledge that is hoary with age. And the reason of it is this: many have been the destructions of mankind, and many shall be."

(Professor S. L. MacGuire, *Manuscripts in the Glastonbury Library*, Salisbury, 1922)

Words spoken by another Egyptian priest in the *Timaeus* confirm that there were many earlier catastrophes:

"You [Greeks] remember a single deluge only, but there were many previous ones."

(Plato [c. 428–348 BCE], *Timaeus*, ch. 23)

This information is supported in the *Camoos* [Dictionary] of *Firazabadi*, an extraordinary and rarely referenced book about Egypt's mysterious past, written in the eighth century but drawn from earlier documents. The original version is now held in the Bibliotheca Alexandrina (Alexandrian Library). This document claims, like many old Arabic records, that the Great

Pyramid was built before a catastrophic deluge, in ancient times called the "Flood of Waters" (*ibid.*). This assertion is supported by little-discussed descriptions in Herodotus' *The Histories*; for example:

"I observed that there were sea shells upon the hills, and calcified high on the carved edifice itself [the Great Pyramid] ... and that salt exuded from the soil to such an extent as even to injure the pyramids."

When Danish author Frederic Louis Norden visited the pyramids in the mid-1790s, more than 2,200 years after Herodotus, there were still sea shells on the Giza Plateau. He was surprised to find...

"...a great number of shells and petrified oysters, which is so much the more surprising, as the Nile never rises high enough to cover this plain; besides that, though it should reach thither, it could not be considered as the cause of them, since this river neither carries, nor has throughout its whole course, any shellfish. Although there are no shellfish in the Nile, yet they abound in the Red Sea, it might be asked, from where cometh these shells of such as one finds built up against the pyramids themselves?"

(Frederic Louis Norden, *Travels in Egypt and Nubia*, published via the Royal Society of Sciences, Copenhagen, 1755–1757)

The comments of Herodotus and Norden reveal that sea shells permeated the sand around the entire area, revealing that at one stage in its existence the pyramid plateau was under the sea. We shall now try to determine when and how this happened.

Masoudi writes that Saurid Ibn Salhouk, an ancient king of Egypt, built two new pyramids near...

"...a great white rock which rose out of the plain, and the rock was higher than mountains and angular so that its countenance set the four segments of the orb, and it narrowed upwards to the starry heavens; but that rock was old, older than time itself."

(Masoudi, *Les Prairies d'Or*, tome ii, translated by C.

Barbier de Meynard; similar description in the 2nd-century *Pastor of Hermas*, Whitehaven Books, London, 1942; also cited by H. P. Blavatsky in *Isis Unveiled*, 1877, book ii, "Theology", p. 245)

In *Isis Unveiled*, this "great white rock" is described as being "old, having a hole hewn out of it", and Iamblichus (250–330 CE), a Syrian representative of the Alexandrian

school of mystical and philosophical studies, records that there was an "anciently damaged spot" on the northern face of the Great Pyramid (*On the Mysteries, particularly those of the Egyptians, Chaldeans and the Assyrians*, fourth century). Thus, the "great white rock" is a description of the Great Pyramid. In 820 CE, Abdullah Al-Mammum, an Arab prince, used that hole as his starting point to dig a tunnel into the structure. He eventually intersected a narrow sloping passageway, today called the "descending passage", and then set about exploring the interior of the Great Pyramid.

In any case, Masoudi's record presupposes that the Great Pyramid was the only pyramid then in existence, and King Saurid Ibn Salhouk authorised the construction of two similarly shaped structures nearby. Maybe one of them was the translucent alabaster pyramid that stood west of

the Great Pyramid (ref. "Golden Armour", a report by Professor Greaves, c. 1897, held in the Bibliotheca Alexandrina) before it was "demolished" in 590 BCE (*The Histories*).

In a rare ninth-century document written by Arab historian Ibn Abd Hokm, we find this intriguing passage:

"The great number of chronologists agrees that he who built the pyramids [excluding the Great Pyramid] was Saurid Ibn Salhouk, king of Egypt, who lived three hundred years before a great flood. The occasion of this was because he saw in a dream that the whole Earth was turned over, with the inhabitants of it, the men lying upon their faces, and the stars falling down and striking one another with a terrible noise: and being troubled, he trembled. Awakening with great fear, he assembled the

chief priests of all the provinces of Egypt, one hundred and thirty in number, the chief of whom was Aclimon, and related the whole matter to them. They took the altitude of the stars and, making their prognostications, foretold of a deluge. The king said: 'Will it come to our country?' They answered: 'Yes, and it will destroy it.' But there remained a certain number of years for it to come, and he commanded in the meantime to build two pyramids with vaults as storehouses for all kinds of wonders and treasures. On the walls and ceilings of the pyramids were engraved such sciences as astronomy, mathematics and medicine."

(Ibn Abd Hokm, translated document held in the Bibliotheca Alexandrina)

**The comments of Herodotus and Norden reveal that sea shells permeated the sand around the area, revealing that at one stage in its existence the pyramid plateau was under the sea.**

Ibn Abd Hokm's account bristles with points for discussion, for the inscribed chambers he mentions are not known in the pyramids remaining on the Giza Plateau today.

In fact, there is a detailed description of one of King Saurid Ibn Salhouk's two pyramids, revealing that it had...

"...seven entrances, each composed of one stone, and closed by one lock, with such exactness that they cannot be forced open; that there are seven chambers, dedicated to the seven planets; and in every chamber an idol of gold, with one hand upon the mouth, and with an inscription in Sind [an ancient language] upon the forehead; that upon [the visitor's] reading the inscription the idol opens its mouth, and discloses a key, which admits to various apartments."

(from Colonel Howard Vyse, *Operations Carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837*, James Fraser, London, 1840, vol. II, p. 348)

Upon the completion of his pyramids, King Saurid Ibn Salhouk ordered that:

"... inscriptions be placed from the top to bottom in parallel lines ... [being] the secrets of astrology, and of incarnation ... he built them in six months and then covered them with coloured silk ... he then covered the Great Pyramid with the stripped cloth of Yemen, and afterwards with brocades ... they commanded such admiration and astonishment that they were worshipped ... and there were pilgrimages to the pyramids."

(Dr A. Sprenger, c. 1835, citing passages from Al-Akbari, *The Wandering Stars*, 14th century, in Professor Charles L. C. Stanton, *Ancient Egypt*, Bloomsbury, London, 1849)

The priests told the king that the great flood would come from "the constellation of Leo", followed afterwards by a "fire from the heavens" (*ibid.*). It is not easy to reconstruct a puzzle when three-quarters of the pieces are missing, but a crucial point emerges from this ancient chronicle: great turmoil was predicted to overcome the Earth, and the king wanted particular information preserved in, and on, stone pyramids. Before he died, he left these instructions carved on a stone tablet:

"I have built the pyramids to provide against the dreadful consequences of the deluge which is about to overwhelm the Earth... I have left the date for our

people to retire to the mountains for fear of the waters."

(M. Jomard, *Quotations from Ancient Authors*)

The king planned to protect the Great Pyramid and his two new constructions from destruction in the predicted cataclysm, and the extraordinary method he used to achieve this ideal is revealed in the records of history.

### Pyramids and Sphinx protected by stone guardians

Arabic legends faithfully conserve a tradition and provide details about the construction of strange stone guardians built to protect the pyramids from damage. These have been described in ancient works on the mysteries of a vanished world (in the *Camoos of Firazabadi*, for example), but are rarely mentioned in the writings of modern-day authors.

Eminent Egyptologist Professor Gaston Maspero, Director-General of the Egyptian Antiquities Service from the late 19th to early 20th centuries, extended this comment:

"King Saurid Ibn Salhouk, after having enclosed in the two new pyramids the bodies of the prior kings, the soothsayers and the idols to preserve them from the deluge, established a guardian for each pyramid."

(Professor Gaston Maspero, *Histoire Egyptienne* ["History of Egypt"], Maguire's translation, c. 1901, p. 107)

These "guardians" were said by later researchers to constitute "a most efficient Cerberus"—

Cerberus, in Greek mythology, being a fearsome three-headed watchdog that guarded the entrance to Hades (E. A. Wallis Budge, *Handbook for Egypt and the Sudan*, British Museum, 1948, p. 82).

Professor Maspero adds to our limited understanding of this enthralling subject:

"The guardian of the oriental pyramid [eastern, the Great Pyramid] was a black and white stone idol seated on a throne with its two eyes wide open; next to it was a halberd [a combined spear and battle-axe]. If any unhappy intruder caught sight of the halberd, he immediately heard a tremendous noise that made his heart turn faint and death quickly ensued. There was also a spirit whose duty was to serve the guardian, but this without speaking to it. The guardian of the occidental pyramid [western; before the deluge and no

**Ibn Abd Hokm's account bristles with points for discussion, for the inscribed chambers he mentions are not known in the pyramids remaining on the Giza Plateau today.**

Continued on page 83

# Look!

*Natural Paints*



- ✓ Less than 1% solvent in our wall paint
- ✓ Less than 1% solvent in our enamel lacquer
- ✓ Co2 savings (with natural ingredients)
- ✓ Less use of non-renewable resources
- ✓ Less allergenic (non-toxic ingredients)
- ✓ Less depletion of oxygen in fresh water lakes
- ✓ No harmful synthetics or poisonous fumes

For more information, application guide, toxic information, colour chart and a brochure, visit our website or freecall on: 1800 809 448

**Bio Products Australia Pty Ltd**  
25 Aldgate Terrace, Bridgewater SA 5155  
[www.bioproducts.com.au](http://www.bioproducts.com.au)

Freecall  
**1800 809 448**



# GRANDER WATER

Invented by  
**AWARD  
WINNER**



**Silbrenn Medalist  
Johann Grander**

*For anyone  
who is serious  
about improving  
the quality of  
their water.*

Awarded by The Russian Academy of Natural Science by

**WORLD HEALTH  
ORGANISATION**

Expert Professor Yuri Rachmanin

**BEWARE OF CHEAP IMITATIONS**

ORIGINAL  
**GRANDER**  
TECHNOLOGY

**FREE CALL 1800 675 771**  
**[www.grander.com.au](http://www.grander.com.au)**

## Bio Compatible Dentistry

... Looking beyond the mouth

did you know

that your teeth could be  
effecting your health.

Our aim is to provide  
the highest standard  
of dental care  
which puts your health

two documentaries  
about the dangers  
associated with  
Mercury from amalgam fillings  
& Root Canal Treatment

“Quecksilber”  
&

“ROOTED”  
fully referenced

lots of information at  
**[www.bcd.com.au](http://www.bcd.com.au)**

Robert Gammal BDS  
Aushi Patel BDS  
& Associates

Suite 102 Piccadilly Crt 222 Pitt St Sydney 2000

ph 02-9264-5195

the difference is **Black & White**

# VISITING SYDNEY - JANET OSSEBAARD

CHAIRPERSON FOR THE DUTCH CENTRE FOR CROP CIRCLE STUDIES.

Respected International speaker, author,  
documentary film maker, researcher for 15 yrs.

To present to us all that is current on the

## GLOBAL CROP CIRCLE PHENOMENON

SATURDAY 25<sup>TH</sup> OCTOBER 1PM-5PM

Q THEATRE – 597 HIGH ST PENRITH.

Book tickets on line: Q Theatre Company.

Box office Ph: 47237600.

9.30 – 4.30 Mon Fri.

9 – 11am Sat.

\$30 admission

[www.circularsite.com](http://www.circularsite.com)

everything about crop circles  
research, lectures, workshops, e-shop, organized tours

P.O.Box 41  
3880 AA Putten  
The Netherlands  
T: +31 - 341.355.055  
M: +31 - 648.340.307  
E: [info@circularsite.com](mailto:info@circularsite.com)

Janet Ossebaard, Drs.



Phone 0422 817 490

An opportunity for you to  
improve your overall health and  
wellbeing:

Explore the the ancient sites of  
Peru and Bolivia and  
experience healing ceremonies  
with traditional healers from  
the Amazon.



[www.seekingselfhappiness.com](http://www.seekingselfhappiness.com)  
[www.tengerresearch.com/grow](http://www.tengerresearch.com/grow)

# SUSPECTED ALIEN IMPLANTS UNDER THE MICROSCOPE

*A number of unusual objects surgically removed from people who claim to have been abducted by extraterrestrials have been subjected to scientific analysis, and most of these defy explanation.*

**by Dr Roger Leir, DPM © 2008**

A&S Research  
3801 Old Conjeo Road  
Newbury Park, CA 91320, USA  
Email: RKLeir1st@aol.com  
Website:  
<http://www.AlienScalpel.com>

## Introduction

The subject of unidentified flying objects (UFOs) and their occupants has turned the corner in that those who once questioned even the existence of these vehicles are now looking at the occupants and their reasons for visitation. It is also widely accepted by those of us in this area of research that there is seemingly an active campaign by non-terrestrial intelligences to abduct human beings for some purpose not fully understood by most researchers. We all have the scientific right to theorise, but to follow the scientific method we need to take these theories into the laboratory setting and either prove or disprove their validity. Therefore I must emphasise that, in my opinion, this has not been done so far by any researcher in this field.

It is also my opinion that the recipient of any information regarding the purpose of non-terrestrial intelligences visiting this planet should shun and run from any researcher who claims to have all the answers. The more time I spend in this research, the more I find that when you believe you have a scientific answer at hand it ultimately results instead in further questions. This is also the opinion of the National Institute for Discovery Science, which has spent a great deal of time and money in trying to find scientific answers to numerous questions in this regard.

During the past years, I have expended a great deal of my time and money in trying to approach scientifically the questions pertaining to alien abduction and implants. This paper discusses these efforts and the conclusions I have made to date. If at any time the reader gets the impression that I have all the answers, please accept my sincere apology.

The subject of alien implants in itself needs no introduction. The literature, as sparse as it may be, contains many references to this subject. It is also apparent that a complete literature search today would indicate that most of the data on the subject has come from either my surgical team or me. I have completed seven texts on this subject without repeating large amounts of laboratory data. The study is ongoing, with new data coming in all the time. It is also apparent that more research must be done to provide answers on a scientific level. It is evident that this knowledge must be made available to the general public. The following is a summary of research to date.

## Developments in research

What's new? This is the question I have been asked more than any other. The answer is more complex than one might imagine. Since my first attempt in 1995 at performing surgery for the removal of strange objects from those individuals who allege alien abduction, my life has changed dramatically. I have found that there is not enough time in the day to continue a full-time medical practice, tend to problems of my ageing body, raise a seventeen-year-old daughter, have some sort of a personal life and manage to do research in

the field of alien implants. Despite this, I have continued as a podiatric surgeon and continued my efforts to collect physical evidence in the alien abduction phenomenon.

To date, we have performed 14 surgeries for the removal of objects from alleged abductees. These 14 surgeries have netted 15 objects, one of which had no scientific merit. The others have all undergone analysis by many well-known laboratories, and the results have been astounding. It should be noted that the laboratory research is incomplete. There is much more to be learned from these objects if further tests could be performed. Why has this work not been done? The answer is simple. There are not enough funds to approach the laboratories directly and have them do the work. I am grateful for what has been done so far on our shoestring budget.

A&S Research is the result of our attempt to secure necessary funding. It is a 501(c)(3) non-profit entity and we hope that grants and donations will be forthcoming. Most of my research has been paid for from my own pocket and from a few generous donations, coupled with the money I have earned from the entertainment industry by licensing video footage and making appearances in television productions. Proceeds from the sale of my books and video materials are also donated to A&S Research to be used in the research effort.

In addition to the surgical samples we have removed for scientific study, we have now accepted from reliable outside sources some additional samples which have a detailed chain of evidence. One specimen is from International MUFON.

**One such object appeared to be a "claw" that he found in his closet, where he claimed to have seen non-terrestrial entities coming through the wall.**

It takes great patience as the wheels of laboratory research grind away, with expectations that results will be forthcoming.

Looking at the past findings on the metallic samples, one of the most important anomalies involves magnetic properties of iron metals, which on X-ray diffraction show the iron to be amorphous (without crystalline form). I have been shown by a small number of scientists working in the so-called "secret military science field" that we do have the knowledge to reproduce amorphous metals but do not know how to make them magnetic. In addition, non-terrestrial isotopic ratios that we find in objects coming from individuals who allege alien abduction suggest that these individuals are telling the truth about their experiences.

Another example of the research pertains to the work performed on the Gary Lowery "claw" sample. Gary has a long history of involvement with the abduction phenomenon and has been active in collecting a great deal of physical evidence. One such object appeared to be a "claw" that he found in his closet, where he claimed to have seen non-terrestrial entities coming through the wall.

Working with one of the world's leading geneticists and the National Institute for Discovery Science, we moved to within a few short days of getting a peer-reviewed article printed in a genetics journal. Fortunately for us, a last-minute newly designed genetic replication procedure produced data that proved the "claw" was not a claw at all but, rather, a sea slug!

The story does not end there, but the point is that the article never appeared in any peer-reviewed journal.

Does that mean the research endeavour was futile? I think not, since out of the fires of this project a new procedure was developed, leading to further revelations in the human DNA research arena. Does that mean there are no data proving that the specimen appeared as a result of alien abduction? Again, the answer is an emphatic *no*. What we eventually found as a result of this (non-peer-reviewed) research study—the most extensive study done so far for DNA related to the abduction phenomenon—were more questions, such as:

1. How did a sea slug (as indicated by DNA matches) get into Gary's closet?
2. How did a sea slug from New



Zealand (as indicated by DNA matches) get to Bakersfield, California?

**3.** How was this particular animal transformed into such a petrified state that it could only be cut with a sharp scalpel blade?

A small portion of this animal is now in the hands of a Canadian scientific laboratory. We are trying to determine the age of the animal by carbon dating. What a surprise it would be if this entity were a thousand or more years old. Would this answer any of the posed questions? Again, the answer would be *no*. I have come to the conclusion that this is the way research in ufology goes: try to solve one problem, and you wind up with three more things to question. This seems to be the nature of the beast.

### Adventures in television

In an attempt to procure funds, we have used television production companies to pay for some of the testing. However, we have found there is a price to pay. Here are two examples of this:

**1.** A local Hollywood production company decided to do a program on the alien abduction subject, called *The Grays' Agenda*, which aired a few months ago on The History Channel. The producers initially asked me to participate in the show, but because of their "budget constraints" they withdrew their interest in my work. After the show aired, I was relieved I had not contributed to the program as it turned out to be one of the most insulting and destructive television pieces on this subject that I have ever witnessed.

**2.** In 2004 I was asked to participate in a TV program, *Proof Positive: Evidence of the Paranormal*, produced by another southern California company, Cosgrove-Meurer Productions, because a piece of material in my possession was suspected to have come from the site of a UFO crash in 1947 in New Mexico. Several individuals and I had held a press conference in Roswell in 1997, the 50th anniversary of the Roswell crash. During this press conclave, we showed the material and the related scientific data.

I agreed to do the show and was impressed with the quality of the endeavour. The producers flew Jessie Marcel Jr into Los Angeles to film him saying that the material looked like something he had seen in 1947 on his kitchen floor. Neither I nor any of the other participants was told during the shooting of this program that there would be any conclusions drawn at the end, referencing

the results of the laboratory findings. As it turned out, the producers decided to have three segments, each a different story, in a one-hour episode, and at the end they would deem each story "proof positive", "proof negative" or "proof undetermined". The end result, to my surprise, was that they determined my material to be "proof negative". Later I was able to determine exactly what had occurred for them to arrive at this conclusion.

Prior to their shooting the program, I was instructed to take the sample to a lapidary and have a small rectangular piece cut away from the specimen. I was given precise measurements for this cut. I followed their instructions

and had the sample cut, and then I presented the piece to a producer who in turn took it to a laboratory at the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA). There, a learned professor performed a SIMS (secondary ion mass spectrometry) isotopic ratio study on the sample. His conclusion was that the sample was nothing more than a piece of ordinary silicon, used widely in the computer chip industry. This really mystified me, since at least four other laboratories had previously obtained results showing non-terrestrial isotopic ratios.

After the program aired, I was able to find the name of the UCLA professor who did the test and I contacted him. He was a bit defensive and I told him that I did not question his integrity or his abilities. He told me that he hoped I was not upset because he had taken only a small tip from the sample to do the analysis. I found this confusing and asked him what he meant by "tip". His answer was that he removed the tip of the

triangular piece which I had sent him via the producer. I was flabbergasted, because the specimen that I had cut and given to the producer was a precise rectangular shape. This solved the mystery of the presented result. Someone in the TV production company had switched the pieces! I notified my agent about this, and he in turn contacted one of the producers of the show. Her comment was: "I couldn't care less."

Now, was this all bad? No, because the funds derived from the program went to pay for the analysis of several other specimens. So goes the battle for knowledge and truth in ufology.

### Examination of the implanted objects

We have hypothetically divided the surgical specimens into several categories:

**1. Metallic.** This type of object is characterised by a

**I have come to the conclusion that this is the way research in ufology goes: try to solve one problem, and you wind up with three more things to question. This seems to be the nature of the beast.**

metal rod or angular piece covered with a biological coating. We have further divided the metallic group into the following:

- eight small, linear, metallic rods that appeared like little cantaloupe seeds when extracted from the body;
- one metallic object that appeared as a triangle and was covered with a strange biological coating;
- one T-shaped object composed of two metallic rods intimately attached to each other and covered with the same biological coating.

**2. Non-metallic.** This group comprises three small, greyish-white, ball-bearing-sized spheres, all associated with skin lesions usually found on victims of the abduction phenomenon.

**3. Totally biological.** There is only one such object that we've found. It was a pea-sized, soft-tissue object, yellow in colour and smooth-skinned with clustered superficial cells, and it appeared to be bivalved and hinged in the middle. This object is the only one I have personally come into contact with that is totally biological. Another strange aspect was its ability to move under the surface when the skin was touched. It would move anywhere in a circle of about 2.5 inches [6.4 centimetres]. It also would follow a finger placed on the skin near the object. During the excision procedure, the object continually moved out of reach of our surgical instruments, making it very difficult to trap. Once it was isolated, it came out of the surgical wound easily and was not apparently attached to any of the surrounding tissue. This is the strangest case I have encountered so far.

These objects had some other interesting properties:

**1.** Most of the metallic objects were highly magnetic. One of these objects was so magnetic that it magnetised a surgical instrument designed to be impervious to external magnetisation for safety reasons. The latest research shows that this magnetic field undergoes a gradual decay over a period of approximately three weeks. As you would suspect, these objects contain a large amount of iron. One surprising anomaly was that on X-ray diffraction examination, the iron was amorphous. I have had many discussions with metallurgical scientists in this regard, and they all have told me that this form is not possible to produce with our present state of technology. (I would like to add that some of these individuals have been involved with black-budget projects.)

**2.** Some of the objects have undergone SIMS analysis,

showing that the isotopic ratios were out of proportion to what are considered to be terrestrial isotopic ratios.

**3.** Close examination of the surface technology using the Atomic Force Microscope has revealed surface anomalies indicating both manufacturing and purposeful structuring.

**4.** One of the objects, examined while still in the individual host, emanated two radio frequencies: 92.7 and 102.9 MHz. Both of these are in the FM range. The pulsations would oscillate between the two frequencies in intervals of five seconds each. Does this prove that these devices are communicative? The answer, at this point, is *no*. We do not know whether the devices were

originating radio signals or just relaying them, like some type of a bounce off a relay station. When this object was surgically removed, the activity ceased. The object was also generating a detectable electromagnetic field of 2.5 milligauss. A standard hand-held Gaussmeter as well as a Trimter were used.

Two of the most recent surgeries demonstrated magnetic fields of 4.0 milligauss, with one of them emanating frequencies of 105.718894 MHz and 30.012732 MHz. The latter frequency is listed on the Federal Communications Commission's secure frequency chart as a fixed or mobile deep-space frequency. This came as a complete surprise, as it opened up a Pandora's box of new thought pertaining to the possibility that ETs might be working along with humans in some secret technology.

**5.** In looking at the individual metallurgical constituents, I have concluded that we are dealing with an advanced form of

nanotechnology.

**6.** The membrane or biological tissue surrounding the metal appeared to be actually anchored to or growing into the metal itself. This is also a technology in which there is an admitted lack of understanding. Cases 13 and 14 had specimens demonstrating these same phenomena, with laboratory reports coming from two separate, independent sources. We do know that this tissue apparently prevents the human body from reacting to the metal with any type of rejection or inflammatory reaction. It has not yet been determined whether the DNA of this tissue matches that of the host. This will be an expensive study, which we look forward to doing in the near future.

**7.** There was no evidence of a portal of entry of these objects, and no observed scarring or discolouration in these cases.

**One of the objects,  
examined while still  
in the individual host,  
emanated two radio  
frequencies: 92.7 and  
102.9 MHz.  
Both of these are in  
the FM range.  
The pulsations would  
oscillate between the  
two frequencies...**

8. It has been determined by statistical analysis that about 15 per cent of abduction victims have been implanted, which is a similar percentage to that of animals implanted by human researchers for the purpose of gaining needed knowledge.

### **An abduction case study**

Recently, International MUFON presented me with an object removed surgically from an individual with a claimed UFO exposure history. Although I personally was not responsible for the surgery, in my opinion the evidence was pure and well documented with a complete video presentation of the surgical procedure and an interview with the witness. The MUFON field investigator on this case was K. David McCormick of Charleston, West Virginia, and he did an excellent and thorough job of interviewing the witness and following his investigation through to the surgical extraction of the object. The object was placed in a container of surgical formalin preservative solution.

Although my specialty does not involve the type of investigations performed by individuals such as Budd Hopkins and Dr David Jacobs, I am still interested in the abduction history and related events of each case. This is necessary to tie the possible implanted object to the alien abduction phenomenon.

In this particular case, the individual had no conscious recollection of an actual abduction but was exposed to an unknown sphere of yellowish light. His son also witnessed the event. According to the investigator, one story corroborated the other. The witness saw this ball of light moving slowly in the forested area by his house. He stated that he was about 60 feet from the object. He also said that it appeared solid, as he could not see it when it was behind a tree—but when it crossed in front of the tree, he could not see the tree behind it.

One of the most interesting aspects of his story pertains to the fact that he could not discern how much time had elapsed during his sighting, and he would not even take a guess. He also stated that the experience was similar to a dream state.

Another pertinent aspect was the total absence of all sounds. He could not hear the sounds of the forest, barking dogs, the wind or birds. This has extreme merit relative to other documented abduction investigations.

He also did not know how the object was put into his arm. He had no scar and no discomfort.

One of the differences from my other cases pertains to the location of the object. It was very superficial, under the surface of the skin, whereas in other cases the objects were all deep and located almost next to bone.

The object discussed above was sent to me in a tightly closed surgical specimen container filled with formalin preservative solution. I carefully removed the lid from the container and noted a small piece of white paper material floating in the liquid. Clinging to this material was a small, dark, metallic-looking object. The paper with the object was carefully removed from the container for inspection. The object measured about five millimetres in length and was about the same diameter as a small pencil lead. It was teased from the paper material onto a sterile white cardboard pad for closer inspection. The object clung to the instrument, making the transfer difficult. It was determined that the metallic object was highly magnetic.

One strange event occurred during the process of close examination with a magnifying lens. The lens was placed over the object at a distance of approximately 1.5 inches

[3.8 cm]. Suddenly the object jumped up onto the surface of the lens and could not be moved. Dislodging it proved difficult, as the object would jump from one part of the lens to another. Finally, the original piece of wet material was placed over the object and we were able to remove it from the glass lens. This perhaps could be explained by a static electrical charge on the glass. I do not know if the glass contained lead or other

elements which could have interacted with the object.

Next, we sent the object to Asylum Research, a laboratory in Santa Barbara, California (6310 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara, CA 93117, USA). It utilises the world's most sensitive microscope, the Atomic Force Microscope. The following written report is by science adviser Irene Revenco, PhD. [The figures referred to were not available at the time of publication. Ed.]

### **Report for Dr Leir**

Dr Leir delivered 4 samples to myself on January 19th, 2005. Samples were to be imaged by Atomic Force Microscopy (AFM, model MFP3D). This instrument gives topographic images of surfaces in 3 dimensions with a very high resolution. All data were acquired in AC mode, with a silicon probe. For each image the scan size is indicated.

### **Sample MU-09-04-01 [MUFON Sample]**

This sample looked visually like a thorn. With a low-resolution optical objective, some striations parallel to the axis of the sample could be seen. The sample was immobilized on a glass cover slip using double-face tape (the tape was not covering the sample)...

Figure 1. This image (amplitude signal) shows a 5 x 5  $\mu\text{m}$  scan size area of the surface. It shows that the surface

**Suddenly the object jumped up  
onto the surface of the lens  
and could not be moved.  
Dislodging it proved difficult,  
as the object would jump from  
one part of the lens to another.**

is not atomically flat but presents a lot of round prominent features, about 0.3 to 0.5  $\mu\text{m}$  in diameter. The distribution of these features appears very random. Some elongated structures can be seen, about 0.5  $\mu\text{m}$  wide amongst the round features.

Figure 2. This image (amplitude signal) also shows a 5 x 5  $\mu\text{m}$  scan size area. The amount of round features is less here and the edge of them is less sharp. Each feature seems less prominent, with less defined details at the surface than on the previous image. No real elongated structures can be seen here. The background is slightly rough, like a piece of metal.

Figure 3. This image (amplitude signal) is very similar to figure 2. We can see the round features on the surface, and there seems to be more of them, but they appear less prominent and less defined on the surface.

Figure 4. This image (5 x 5  $\mu\text{m}$  scan size, amplitude signal) shows a very different surface than the previous images. The surface is much flatter and no round or elongated structures can be seen. Only fine details at the surface are detected, like small shallow holes. Some 'steps' in the material are present. This surface could be described like a metal surface of melted material. Note that the wrinkles at the bottom right of the image are AFM artifacts and do not correspond to the real structures at the surface of the sample.

Figure 5. This graph gives an idea about the height of the round features (on figure 2) at the surface of the sample. They are about 30 to 100 nm in height. It shows also that the surface is not flat but curved on the micron scale.

### Summary

It appears from these images that the aspect of sample MU-09-04-01's surface is pretty diverse. Some areas are [more] 'busy' than others. No specific structure could be identified; especially no organized structure was detected.

This report is the first one received pertaining to this sample. Following this examination, Seal Laboratories in southern California performed further studies. Both SEM (scanning electron microscope) and FTIR (Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy) examinations were performed, demonstrating that the sample contained no metallic properties and was merely a sliver of wood. This information in its entirety was reported to International MUFON. These findings do not discount the story told by the alleged abductee.

Although this was a costly research exercise, it proved that true scientific research does not always produce results of scientific curiosity. It is my belief that the use

of strict academic science is absolutely necessary to discover the untold mysteries involved in the field of ufology.  $\infty$

### About the Author:

Dr Roger Leir, DPM, was born in San Francisco, California. He did an undergraduate major in biological science at the University of Southern California, has a Bachelor of Science degree and is a Doctor of Podiatric Medicine, receiving his degree in 1964 from the California College of Podiatric Medicine in San Francisco. He spent the following years doing a preceptorship and residency in podiatric surgery. He was also actively involved in two research projects pertaining to tendon regeneration and the use of artificial materials for bone and joint replacement.

Dr Leir has been interested in the UFO subject since 1947, and became a member of the Ventura-Santa Barbara MUFON (Mutual UFO Network) in the 1980s, serving as state section director for 10 years, and finally became a member of the International MUFON organisation. He also served as an investigative reporter for the MUFON periodical *The Vortex* and took an active interest in research.

As a challenge to prove the subject of alien implants was just fantasy, he volunteered to perform a surgery free of charge to remove two objects from the big toe of a woman with a history of alien abduction. He was amazed when the biological and metallurgical findings proved that these objects were possibly not from this Earth. Since then, he and his surgical team have performed 14 surgeries and have submitted 15 objects for scientific analysis.

Dr Leir has written seven books on the subject, including *The Aliens and the Scalpel* (Granite Press, 1998; The Book Tree, 2005, 2nd edition) and *UFO Crash in Brazil* (The Book Tree, 2005), the story of his investigation of the 1996 Varginha, Brazil, UFO crash which involved the appearance and medical treatment of several non-terrestrial entities by the Brazilian military. He has participated in over 2,000 hours of radio and television, including numerous interviews by Art Bell and George Noory on the *Coast to Coast* AM radio show, talking about alien implants and the physical evidence. He also appeared in the NBC TV documentary *Confirmation* in 1999, where he performed surgery on camera and then submitted the recovered object to laboratories for analysis. He has visited 42 countries to conduct lectures and investigations.

Dr Roger Leir can be reached through his website, <http://www.AlienScalpel.com>, and via his email address, [RKLeir1st@aol.com](mailto:RKLeir1st@aol.com).

**It is also apparent that more research must be done to provide answers on a scientific level.**

# HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS

PLEASE PHONE FOR A FULL RANGE OF NATURAL HEALTH PRODUCTS AND ADVICE ON ALL HEALTH PROBLEMS.

## EDTA ORAL CHELATION

Available now for \$55.00 per bottle; 400mg EDTA x 120 caps, or at \$51.50 each per 6 buy, + Express Post charges.

## BETA-PROSTATE

Available at \$35 each 300 mg Beta-Sitosterol x 60 caps, plus express postage.

ZEOLEXX - pure Zeolite/Beta-Glucan/Vit C mix 250gm \$55-  
 CURCUMIN and QUERCETIN - 500mg x 180 caps \$45-  
 NATURAL PROGESTERONE CREAM - 3 sizes - 60g, 90g, 120g - from \$40-  
 SUPER PROBIOTIC FOOD, TOTALLY ORGANIC - 300g \$45-  
 MEGA-ZYME PANCREATIC ENZYMES - 200 caps \$47.50  
 PHOSPHATIDYLSERINE - 100mg - 100 caps \$65-  
 Dr LINUS PAULING'S HEART PAL FORMULA, Proline/L-Lysine/Vitamin C - 270g - \$45-  
 Collagen/cartilage/Pain pack - Hyaluronic acid/Celadrin - 4 bottles - \$125-  
 BETA- 1 3 D GLUCAN - 200mg x 60 caps - \$32-  
 CANSEMA SUN SPOT CREAM - \$55-  
 MSM and DMSO available  
 PABA - 100 caps \$30-  
 PURE COLLAGEN (vegetarian 200gm \$35-  
 NATURAL FLU MEDICINE  
 PREGNENALONE 100mg x 60 caps \$30-  
 SERRAPEPTASE - 40,000 IU - 90 Veg Caps \$45-  
 + wide range of Chinese medicine also available on request

ACAI, MANGOSTEEN & GOJI JUICE - 1 litre \$45-  
 CLEAN REVIEW - Colon Cleanse, 240 caps \$45-  
 RESVERTATOL 90 caps \$35-  
 Super Fat burners Weight Loss Formulas \$40-  
 MWO \$3000- (2007 Model)  
 MELATONIN 3mg x 180 caps \$25-  
 PURE ORGANIC HEMP SEED OIL - 500ml \$25-  
 PURE ORGANIC HEMP PROTEIN FOOD - 450gm \$25-

**JOIN OUR FREE MEMBERS CLUB TO RECEIVE INFORMATION AND UPDATES**

PLUS MANY MORE PRODUCTS AT DISCOUNTED PRICES

PO Box 806, Smithfield Qld 4878 Ph: 07 4038 2064; Fx: 07 4038 3835; Website: [www.wholisticproducts.com](http://www.wholisticproducts.com)

## ALTERNATIVE HEALTH SUPPLIES (Australia)

Your Health ~ Your Choice ®

Supplying practitioner quality products since 1995

- ❖ Genuine Rene Caisse Sheep Sorrel Formula®
- ❖ Dr. Sandra Cabot Supplements and Books
- ❖ Advance Nutrition Japanese Co Q10
- ❖ Ocean Milk™ Sango Coral Calcium
- ❖ Heavy Metal Test & Detox Kits
- ❖ Sir Jason Winters Products
- ❖ Hulda Herbs Tri-Plex™
- ❖ Japanese Sun Chlorella™
- ❖ Organic Maca Power™
- ❖ Promaxin Ultimate™
- ❖ Zen Therapeutics®
- ❖ Percy's Powder™
- ❖ Lacteeze™

Plus: Eye Q caps & liquid, Goji Juice, Policosanol, Lactoferrin, Memory Power, Self Hypnosis CDs, Books, LSA Protein Power, MC-S Immune, Olive Leaf Extract, Selenium Complete, Bovine Cartilage Liquid, Maxi-Ferrin Pro & more!

**[www.alternativehealth.com.au](http://www.alternativehealth.com.au)**

Tel: 1800 658 363

Fax: 02 9712 5438

PO Box 310 Drummoyne NSW 2047

ABN: 17 344 064 519

## The secrets of the Rosicrucians have enlightened men and women for centuries, not just

to the mysteries of human existence, but also to the potentialities that each individual is capable of. This knowledge is available to you today. You will discover the powers of mental creation, learn simple yet profound methods of meditation, harness the ability of projection of thought and personality, and much more. You will be shown techniques proven over centuries. But more importantly, you will access tools to make your life both profound and practical, and give you skills for self mastery ~ to be who you are and all you can be. Because Rosicrucians believe life is a personal and private journey, you can become a Rosicrucian student through home study. To find out if the Rosicrucian Order can benefit you, get our booklet *Mastery Of Life*, free and without obligation, by writing to: The Rosicrucian Order PO Box 1087 Burwood North 2134, or phone 02 9518 3444 or by visiting us at [www.amorc.org.au](http://www.amorc.org.au)





## OPEN LETTER ON UFOs TO THE FRENCH PRESIDENT

Versailles, France, 14 April 2008

**Following is an English translation of an open letter from several authors, headed by French Navy Rear Admiral Gilles Pinon, to M. Nicolas Sarkozy, President of France. This translation by Robert D. Morningstar, editor of *UFO Digest*, has been slightly edited for publication here. — Editor.**

### Preamble

**I**n the absence of any hostile intent, the intrusion of an extraterrestrial civilisation could jeopardise our environment, comprising all natural, social and cultural conditions constituting the theatre of human activities.

The Charter of the environment, which has constitutional authority, provides that although uncertain in the state of scientific knowledge, when acknowledging an injury that could cause severe and irreversible

environmental effects, public authorities shall, by applying the precautionary principle, have an obligation to work for the implementation of risk assessment procedures.

### The UFO phenomenon

These unusual aerospace phenomena regularly appear in our airspace. They are commonly known as UFOs. The CNES (Centre National d'Etudes Spatiales—National Centre for Space Studies) prefers to give the phenomenon the name of PAN (*phénomène aérospatial non-identifié*—unidentified aerospace phenomenon).

Before trying to give UFOs an interpretation, we must recognise the obvious and simple fact: they exist. While much is the result of misconceptions, fantasy or hallucination, an irreducible part seems to show significant, unknown, physical laws and participation of an intelligent principle.

They gave birth to a discipline, ufology, which comprises two distinct

activities: first, data collection; second, their interpretation.

By convention, we will identify later in this letter the generic term "UFO phenomenon", all sides of which, after review, have not received any rational explanation with regard to our scientific knowledge.

### The data

A study group from CNES in France, the GEIPAN (Group d'Etudes et d'Information sur les Phénomènes Aérospatiaux Non-identifiés—study and information group on unidentified aerospace phenomena), has had the official mission to collect, analyse and archive data on UFOs.

Thanks to this organisation and obstinate independent investigation work, we now have databases containing several thousand observations.

Their statistical study highlights the complexity and incongruity of the phenomenon, which covers dozens of types of events from the most banal, simple, abnormal light in the sky to the more surprising recorded radar

objects with inexplicable kinematic performance. But it also shows an internal coherence and general characteristics, and rarely denied, relatively stable physical reality and intelligent behaviour—not hostile, but discreet, stealthy and blurred/garbled.

## The interpretation

The most widespread interpretation among ufologists maintains that the UFO phenomenon is governed by one (or more) non-terrestrial intelligence(s). In this case, we must accept the idea that conceals a potentially hostile plan, a program supported by a strategy.

What is this program? Who are the authors? What is their strategy? These are the questions that we have to ask ourselves in facing an unknown.

Therefore, the study of the UFO phenomenon resorts to methods for assessing complex situations involving intelligence games, ambiguous designs and scarce, sporadic and garbled information.

## Hypothetical-deductive methods

What are these methods? From a military conception, they have emerged during the last global conflict at the same time as operational research. They are taught in war colleges (in France, the Defence Intelligence College) and are used by the staffs of the major powers. Large companies exposed to economic and political constraints and facing a competition where misinformation is commonly practised have adopted and adapted them to their needs. This explains the presence of metaphor and military terminology in the speeches of leaders of society.

As operational research, they are designed to overcome the lack of intuition and apply common sense to situations with confusing parameters, depending on many factors and relevant objectives and subject to

random natural events.

But unlike operational research, they take into account the interference of a foreign intelligence, endowed with will and capable of jamming and arbitrary, seemingly irrational, behaviour. They are particularly relevant in the presence of disinformation and in asymmetrical conflicts between adversaries with different logic, divergent ethics and modes of dissimilar thinking, as in the fight against terrorism or, if the case arises, an extraterrestrial intrusion.

With what kind of reasoning are these methods involved? They are the hypothetical-deductive kind. They must make assumptions, prior to the riddle of ethical probabilities or technical, economic and operational likelihoods, which are deduced from the consequences, past and future, and which could be verified through observation and intelligence. If they find an experimental verification, they are validated. Otherwise, they are either rejected or revised to make them compatible with experience. They are constructions that are both iterative and adaptive. They demand formal and rigorous thought. All things considered, they are a fairly

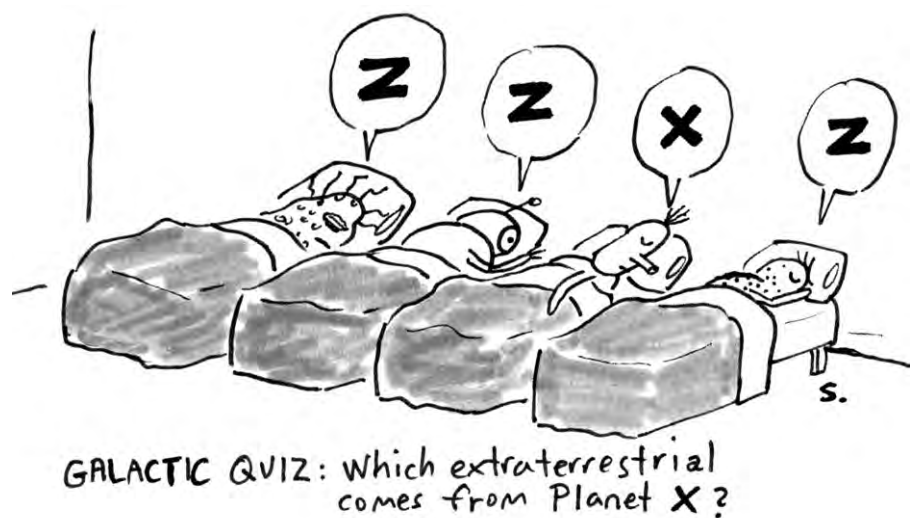
faithful application of the scientific method of Karl Popper. They oppose the inductive thought process that goes from specific to general, which claims a general statement from a limited number of observations.

Regarding ufology, the inductive method is inappropriate because of sharply depreciated information. This unfortunately has led to two pitfalls: on the one hand, scepticism or rejection of any attempt to interpret because the multiform faces and absurd events that have been at large for 60 years do not justify a general statement; on the other hand, by improper extrapolation, to the elaboration of hazardous interpretations and the development of conspiracy theses.

## Possible extraterrestrial intrusion

If we depart from the *a priori* hypothesis, not scientifically refutable, of an intelligence transcending the perceptible world, we must admit that we are dealing with a possibly alien intrusion, i.e., the unwanted presence of intelligent beings belonging to one or more planets in the Milky Way or another galaxy.

For hypothetical-deductive methods



to be applied, we must again verify assumptions that these beings can be reasonable. The difficulty comes, then, between their civilisations and ours, with gaps in knowledge and developments and some difference in terms of science and technology, with some likely biological, social and ethical developments.

## A new form of incommensurability

Everything comes back to the question of knowing whether intelligent beings, with unequal levels of knowledge and far-removed mental and biological developments, would be able to understand each other. On this condition alone, presuppositions will have a meaning and may be admitted as heuristic assumptions.

A proposition is now in favour among some ufologists who, like Carl Sagan, claim that differences in knowledge and developments would be really insurmountable obstacles, making our understanding, even our perception, of an intrusion impossible.

While it is true that the language gap between man and animal is forever impenetrable, it would not be an impediment between our civilisation and those of other worlds which were technologically and perhaps psychologically superior. In effect, exobiology holds that all intelligent beings in the universe have capabilities of inference and time management and that their mental patterns are, in all likelihood, probably similar if not identical.

It would seem that it is legitimate to apply hypothetical-deductive methods to the UFO phenomenon and therefore seek to discover, beyond their modes of travel in space, just what the intentions of any intruders are towards us.

## Presuppositions/assumptions

Presuppositions must focus on the nature of these beings, on their free or self arbiters, on their social and political organisation, their collective ethics, their intentions and their activities.

Is alien life also of radically different forms? Do these biological extraterrestrial beings of gifted intelligence have a physiology similar to that of men? Do they erect civilisations in their societies? In the event that some have acquired control of space, what social and political organisation would they have to reach such a level of knowledge?

What would be their ethics? Do they recognise moral truth? What strategy do they adopt towards civilisations visited? In the service of what mission? Will they adopt a precautionary principle? What approach procedures apply? Would signs of their presence be perceived?

## Disinformation and jamming

Since one holds that alien intrusion is plausible, we must ask ourselves about its origin, its mobility and dangers:

- Are we in the presence of only one civilisation or several civilisations operating in concert or independent ways?
- Is it a simple remote monitoring, a selective intervention or an attempt to influence or take control?

It is futile to hope that an overt, unveiled demonstration of the UFO phenomenon may emerge one day soon to answer these serious questions because the phenomenon is discreet, stealthy and disguised and seems unwilling to reveal itself. It is well established that a study based on induction will not come about, since its origin is the subject of operations of travesty and because of distortion of the truth:

- disinformation put out by fantasists with obscure interests and by government agencies motivated by strategic issues and the need for secrecy;
- embellishments, more or less voluntary, by some witnesses and investigators;
- interference and camouflage by the intruders themselves.

Disinformation and interference are so prevalent that it becomes difficult to distinguish between reality and fiction and to reconstitute reliable and credible information only from the accounts of witnesses.

The proposed hypothetical-deductive methods are supposed to remove these difficulties.



## A risk of global ethnocide

Even though it may not show hostile intentions, an alien intrusion presents the danger of chaos that could lead to ethnocide if, by accident, it manifested in broad daylight without leaving any doubt as to its origin.

In the absence of prior psychological action [in preparation], men could lose confidence in their ability to control their future. The balance of the world would be upset.

While genocide is the extermination of an ethnic group or religious group, "ethnocide" is the destruction of its culture. This disorder is not unique to physical systems. Chaotic developments are to be encountered as well in other complex natural systems, composed of several sub-systems that interact strongly. The external events that economists call "shocks" could play a decisive role in triggering irreversible twists. But can we conceive of a culture shock more violent, more destabilising, than impromptu contact with extraterrestrial beings who have the world under observation?

The risk of ethnocide cannot be ignored or neglected. It must be taken into consideration at the highest level of government. Again, only hypothetical-deductive methods can provide valuable assistance in the decision.

## Call for comprehensive study

Given the general considerations above, and considering:

- that France has an official body, GEIPAN, for collecting and analysing data on the UFO phenomenon,
- that GEIPAN and its steering committee have not been tasked to interpret the UFO phenomenon,
- that were they charged with this mission and have to conduct it, GEIPAN does not have the competence, the means or the method,
- that the UFO phenomenon is possibly a manifestation of the

intrusion or invasion of one or more extraterrestrial civilisations,

• that, if the intrusion is not scientifically proven, GEIPAN's strong presumptions work in favour of extraterrestrials' strategy, as was written in a recent book in his own name, M. Yves Sillard, chairman of the steering committee of GEIPAN, former Director-General of CNES and former Delegate-General for Armaments,

• that an extraterrestrial intrusion necessarily proceeds from a policy regarding ethical elements and involves a program served by a strategy,

• that a strategy of a foreign intelligence with uncertain motives could jeopardise our environment, understood as all conditions, natural, social and cultural, constituting the theatre of human activities,

• that there should be conducted, in a suitable manner, a risk assessment study, including the ethnocidal risk, by applying the precautionary principle in accordance with Article 5 of the Charter of the environment,

• that the only appropriate method to confront a vague threat is the method of assessing complex situations developed by the major states,

• that the UFO phenomenon is too serious to be left to only GEIPAN, ufologists, ufological associations and the public rumour mill,

• that (for all one knows so far) no formal study on interpretation of the UFO phenomenon has been conducted in France,

• that following the publication of the Condon Report, such a study was presumably carried out in the USA in confidence and that its conclusions would be sufficient to explain the disinformation that the country seems to have put in place to preserve its dominant position and, perhaps, avoid the risk of ethnocide,

[W]e, the undersigned, have the honour to ask that Mr President of the

Republic kindly order a comprehensive study of the UFO phenomenon under hypothetical-deductive methods borrowed from the major states. The study should gather high competencies in the disciplines directly concerned: political, military, scientific, sociological, philosophical and ufological. It would aim to deny or confirm the extraterrestrial interpretation and, if need be, highlight the strategy pursued by the intrusion and, if possible, its means.

Thus the Government of France would be able to set up, for audit purposes, specific actions of scientific investigation and intelligence, then build its own strategy, and finally stop the national policy enforced in defence, security, research, health and information control. It should also consider relevant factors in deciding the position to hold on the international scene and the information that eventually will be necessary to bring to the attention of institutions and public opinion.

[Signed]

**Gilles Pinon**, Rear-Admiral (2S)

**Francis Collot**, Surgeon

**Jacques Costagliola**, Doctor of Medicine

**Alain Labèque**, Engineer, CNRS

**Rémi Saumont**, former Director of Research, INSERM

**Claude Lavat**, Engineer, ESME

**Vincent Morin**, MCU Doctor of Electronics

and

**Robert D. Morningstar**, Editor, *UFO Digest* (New York City, 9 May 2008)

∞

(Source: Translation by Robert D. Morningstar for *UFO Digest*, posted 10 May 2008 at the web page <http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0508/pinon.html>)

## AN ALTERNATIVE TO EXPENSIVE WATER FILTERS NOW AVAILABLE IN AUSTRALIA



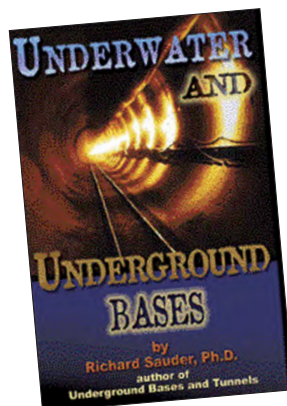
THIS FILTER WILL HELP RID YOUR TAP WATER OF ALL HARMFUL CHEMICALS, BACTERIA AND FLUORIDE

FILTERS ARE A 0.09 - 0.05 MICRON SILVER ACTIVATED CERAMIC DOME, A 6-STAGE CARTRIDGE FILTER CONTAINING SILVER ACTIVATED CARBON, SILICA SAND, ZEOLITE, MINERAL SAND ION EXCHANGE RESIN AND A HIRANYA MAGNET. IT ALSO HAS A CONTAINER OF MINERALISED STONES WITH OVER 40 NATURAL MINERALS AND A MAGNETIC FIELD TAP.

14 litre and 20 litre models  
\$225 for the 14 litre and \$280 for the 20 litre

**PHONE NOW FOR MORE INFO**  
07 4038 2064  
**WHOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS**  
www.wholisticproducts.com

## Underwater Bases



### UNDERWATER AND UNDER- GROUND BASES

by  
Richard Sauder, Ph.D.

\$35.00  
(includes postage)

Eye-opening sequel to the best-selling, *Underground Bases and Tunnels*. Dr Sauder lays out the amazing evidence and government paper trail for the construction of huge, manned bases offshore, in mid-ocean, and deep beneath the sea floor! Bases big enough to secretly dock submarines! Official United States Navy documents, and other hard evidence, raise many questions about what really lies 20,000 leagues beneath the sea.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 074 42 9280 Fx: 074 42 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## Canberra Events!

***First Time In Canberra. Book Early.***

### **Fri 26th & Sat 27th Sept: Lloyd Pye.**

**Lloyd Pye:** Creator? Evolution? Intelligent design? For over 30 years researcher & author Lloyd Pye has gathered the evidence of a 4th model many scientists (still) ignore. Join us for two exciting fact filled presentations guaranteed to change your way of looking at human origins.

**Two presentations:** Hominoids, and The Starchild Skull.

### **Fri 31st Oct & Sat/Sun 1st/2nd Nov – Mitchell Hedges Crystal Skull and Mary Rodwell.**

**M.H. Skull:** See article and main ad in this issue of Nexus for full details of the Canberra seminar and workshop.

**Mary Rodwell:** Just confirmed! Psychotherapist, author and world renown authority on alien abduction, star children and disclosure, Mary Rodwell will be here the same weekend of the M.H. Crystal Skull. Please call for full details.

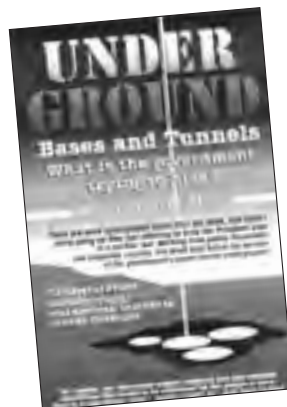
### **Fri 7th – Sun 9th November – Barry Carter.**

**Barry Carter:** See article and main ad in this issue of Nexus for full details of the Canberra seminar and workshop.

**Limited Tickets – Please Book Now!**

All bookings & inquiries, please call Grant Robb:  
Mob: 0422 957 422 E-m: grant@flightoffire.com.au

## ... back in stock ...



### UNDER GROUND BASES AND TUNNELS

by Richard Sauder, Ph.D.

\$34.00  
(includes postage)

There are more underground bases than you think, and there's more going on than just planning to keep the Government alive during a nuclear war. Working from public documents and corporate records, this book digs below the surface of the government's super-secret underground! Contains 50 pages of photos and illustrations, plus additional chapters on UFO-like technology.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 074 42 9280 Fx: 074 42 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.



# REVIEWS

## BOOKS

Reviewed by Ruth Parnell

### POWERS OF THE SIXTH SENSE by Jock Brocas

O Books, UK, 2008; [www.o-books.net](http://www.o-books.net)  
ISBN 978-1-84694-075-0 (189pp tpb)  
Available: **Aust**—Brumby Books, tel  
(03) 9761 5535; **UK/Eur**—Orca Book  
Services, tel 01202 665432; **USA/**  
**Canada**—NBN, tel 1800 462 6420

To survive today we need skills and strategies, says security consultant, Budo practitioner and psychic medium Jock Brocas. Our best insurance is to develop our innate sixth sense, for it can help tune us in to potential trouble.

A Ninjutsu expert, Brocas teaches how to get the physical, mental and spiritual selves communicating. His common-sense approach involves becoming aware of your surroundings, avoiding walking into trouble, sensing danger, and adopting measures to protect your home and business. He discusses the "fight or flight" mechanism and how fear gives off a negative energy which can be picked up by people intent on harming others. He has tips on preventing abductions and travelling safely.

Brocas explores risk appraisal and self-defence (e.g., the body's own weapons, "the 16 Secret Fists") as well as protection against psychological and emotional abuse, rape and terrorism. His background in security, military and under-

cover police situations means he's well equipped to advise on precautions.

With his experience as a psychic investigator, Brocas has tips on how to develop our intuition and be alert to warning signs from our inner self. He also suggests how the sixth sense can be understood in terms of science. He offers exercises to expand our bioenergetic field and psychic abilities and to provide protection on the spiritual level. This is a must-have guidebook.

### SECRET AGENT 666: Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and the Occult by Richard B. Spence

Feral House, Port Townsend, 2008  
ISBN 978-1-932595-33-8 (288pp tpb)  
Available: [www.feralhouse.com](http://www.feralhouse.com)

Much has been written about the notorious English occultist Aleister Crowley (1875–1947), but not so about his long-time career as a secret agent, if not *agent provocateur*, for the British intelligence services.

In researching his book, Richard Spence drew on hard-to-get documents from British, American, French and Italian archives. That so little was in the British files suggests that Crowley's egotistical personality and his shameless practices with sex, drugs and magic would have provided perfect cover.

Spence provides a rivetting account of Crowley with his Cambridge education, his participation in occult societies, his

friends in the aristocracy, military and politics, and his exploits in far-flung places like Russia, China, Mexico and North Africa. Crowley, in New York from 1914, apparently played a part in convincing German agents that RMS *Lusitania* was a "man o' war"—a ruse by the British Admiralty to bring the Americans into the war (well, it took till 1917, a bit longer than planned). He was also supposedly involved in thwarting nationalist conspiracies in Ireland and India, countering the rise of Mussolini in Italy and encouraging Rudolf Hess's 1941 flight to Scotland.

In this true thriller, Spence wonders whether Crowley's decades-long vilification in the public eye was really something that "the Great Beast" had to endure to keep his spy cover intact.



## Jim Humble's MMS - MIRACLE MINERAL SUPPLEMENT

**MMS Australia** has been supplying MMS products and a full range of health & mineral supplements, books & DVDs to **RETAIL & WHOLESALE/ BULK** customers all over the world. *The Kinnaman Foundation* raises money for Jim's ongoing research and expeditions into Africa to enable access to MMS for millions of people affected by Malaria and other viruses. **MMS Australia donates \$1 to The Kinnaman Foundation for every retail bottle sold.**

"5 years ago, my continuing thirst to "heal" and find the most natural and effective health products and treatments available to man brought me to discover the importance of Magnesium and hence the discovery of the Miracle II products and the full range of the Ocean Derived Sea Minerals available to purchase - enabling me to offer the most effective detox supplements, programs and mineral & herbal treatments ever available to boost the immune system and heal the body naturally. MMS was brought to my attention in November 2007 & **nothing compares to its healing properties.** From that day on, I knew our business would play an integral part in supplying MMS to Australia and world-wide. My immediate goal was to make MMS easily available to both retailers and wholesalers at a great price!" **G Williams**

**NEW!** \*THE NEW 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition of the MMS Book "Breakthrough" is now available to purchase here in Australia for only \$35.00 plus P&H. This 3rd edition contains about 30 extra pages plus updated information from the previous two editions. **This is a must have if you are using or are even interested in MMS.** It contains all the information regarding the use, make up, history & technical information of MMS. **NEW!**

**RETAIL (MMS products can be purchased individually or in packs) -**

\*MMS \*Activator & Bottles \*PH Strips \*MMS DVD Conversations with Jim Humble (also includes 25 Podcasts) \*CD Understanding MMS  
\*MMS Book - Breakthrough NEW 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition \*Transdermal Magnesium Therapy Book \*Miracle II Products (soaps, healing gels, creams)  
\*Ocean Derived Sea Minerals with herbs \*Magnesium Products \*Bath flakes \*Nano Potassium, Zinc, Magnesium \*Detoxified Iodine

**WHOLESALE/BULK (min. 20 MMS bottles) -** \*Complimentary Labels for MMS bottles with your Distributor Details \*No set up or contract fees



**MMSAustralia**

TO ORDER visit: [www.mmsaustralia.com.au](http://www.mmsaustralia.com.au)

Contact: Geoffrey Williams Mobile 0409 995 738

Email: [info@mmsaustralia.com.au](mailto:info@mmsaustralia.com.au)

# REVIEWS



## SUPERVOLCANO

by John Savino & Marie D. Jones

New Page Books, NJ, USA, 2007  
ISBN 978-1-56414-953-4 (283pp tpb)  
Available: [www.newpagebooks.com](http://www.newpagebooks.com)

The last time that humanity faced extinction was around 75,000 years ago when the Toba "supervolcano" on Sumatra exploded, spewing 2,800 cubic km of material into the atmosphere (the 1980 Mount St Helens eruption released just one cubic km). It was probably the biggest eruption in 28 million years, and some scientists propose that it caused genetic bottlenecks, leaving as few as only 5,000 humans alive on the planet.

Another supervolcanic event should be factored into the thinking in Earth science as well as disaster preparedness, urge geophysicist Dr John Savino and new-physics author Marie Jones. They demystify vulcanology and surprise with myths from many indigenous groups about cataclysmic eruptions—myths that may reflect an ancient collective unconscious memory of trauma.

Savino and Jones describe significant eruptions from volcanoes and supervolcanoes and summarise key geoscientific and genetic research, e.g., anthropologist Stanley Ambrose's Toba "volcanic winter" catastrophe theory.

They also suggest that supervolcanoes have played a role in mass extinctions. They paint a terrifying picture of what

could happen if a mega-quake on the lower San Andreas fault triggered eruptions along the Long Valley caldera—a still-active supervolcano, as is Yellowstone in Wyoming.

Savino and Jones advise on preparing for lower-scale eruptions, but say that there's not much you can do about a super-eruption in your backyard—except to be alert to what you can avoid.

## HOW TO SURVIVE 2012

by Patrick Geryl

Adventures Unlimited Press, USA, 2007  
ISBN 978-1-931882-68-2 (213pp tpb)  
Available: Aust/NZ—NEXUS offices;  
Europe—[www.frontierbookshop.nl/](http://www.frontierbookshop.nl/);  
USA—[adventuresunlimitedpress.com](http://adventuresunlimitedpress.com)

Earth's magnetic field is declining to the point where a solar recharge of her dynamo is soon due, says researcher Patrick Geryl, and it will be effected by the release of huge solar flares by the end of 2012.

Geryl bases his conclusion on his decoding of warnings left by the ancient Egyptians and the Maya. He's already covered these warnings in *The Orion Prophecy* (co-authored with Gino Ratincx; see 9/02) and *The World Cataclysm in 2012* (see 14/01).

Here, he expands his thesis with new findings. If he's correct, we're in for a rocky ride. A magnetic field reversal that causes the Earth's inner core to change direction, a shift in the lithosphere (crust) and a reversal in planetary

rotation will trigger mega-scale quakes, volcanic eruptions and tsunamis, as well as destroy food supplies and man-made facilities like nuclear and chemical plants. Is there anything we can do?

Informed by scientific studies of previous catastrophes, Geryl discusses safe places for riding out the destruction. He has tips not only on how to survive but also on how to regroup.

There's information on essential food and medicine, tools and building materials and library references. And as this catastrophe will short out electrical circuits, now's the time to get into ham radio as this will be the only communication technology available.

Let's pray it doesn't come to this; but...Geryl says that some of us can take heart that pockets of humanity have managed to survive previous disasters.



## Amphora Fresh Water

*Water is a life carrier;* it is itself alive. Proper storage of *drinking water* needs to be considered if we wish to obtain optimum vitality.

The shape of the *Amphora* is derived mathematically from the Schauburger Hyperbolic cone by Callum Coats. This beautiful "egg" will not only maintain the vitality of the contained water, but the finely-tuned porosity and resultant evaporation over the whole outer surface assists with keeping the water cool.

*To have your Amphora Delivered anywhere in Australia Please Call:*

02 6685 5417

Discover *FLOWFORMS*, "Your Garden's Mountain Stream"  
[www.livingwaterflowforms.com](http://www.livingwaterflowforms.com)





# REVIEWS

## THE UNITED SYMBOLISM OF AMERICA

by Robert Hieronimus, PhD, with Laura Cortner

New Page Books, NJ, USA, 2008  
ISBN 978-1-60163-001-8 (311pp tpb)  
Available: [www.newpagebooks.com](http://www.newpagebooks.com)

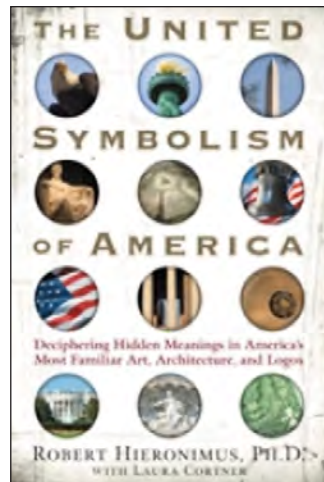
Symbols draw societies together and provide psychological and organisational foundations in social life, says Dr Bob Hieronimus. Since the 1960s, this author, artist and environmental activist has been researching, writing about and lecturing on the America's foundational symbols: the Great Seal, the American flag, the Statue of Liberty (a goddess symbol used in early colonial times) and the Liberty Bell, among others. He devotes a chapter each to analysis of these symbols and their histories, plus one to the story behind the design of the federal district of Washington, DC.

Dr Hieronimus is adamant that the Founding Fathers had the best of intentions in their use of such symbols as the radiant eye in the triangle and the 13-level pyramid, used on the reverse of the Great Seal, and probably didn't ascribe to them any symbolic meaning beyond superficial allegory. Remember, there were 13 states being unified at the time, and these sorts of symbols were common in the Age of Enlightenment.

He also maintains that just because some of the Founding Fathers were interested in esoteric subjects and spiri-

tuality, this didn't mean that they were initiates in the ancient wisdom teachings or were "Satan-driven Illuminati Masons intent on world domination". He rails against "the fundamentalist-conspiratorialists"—a sub-group of the religious right that holds that anything not strictly "Christian" is therefore "of Satan". Hieronimus pulls apart such beliefs, which didn't really come into play until the mid-20th century McCarthy era and the release of William Guy Carr's *Pawns in the Game*. He's also critical of some authors who have translated the Latin mottoes of the Great Seal to suit their purposes.

This is an enlightening study that sets the record straight on America's symbols and promotes a deeper appreciation of their role in the life of the nation.



## QUANTUM SHIFT IN THE GLOBAL BRAIN

by Ervin Laszlo

Inner Traditions, Rochester, USA, 2008  
ISBN 978-1-59477-233-7 (182pp tpb)  
Available: [www.InnerTraditions.com](http://www.InnerTraditions.com);  
[www.deep-books.co.uk](http://www.deep-books.co.uk)

Our world is undergoing a radical "macroshift" at the same time as our scientific understanding of reality is revving up for a major paradigm shift. Ervin Laszlo (*Science and the Akashic Field*, 12/02; *The Chaos Point*, 13/04) argues that now it's no longer "business as usual": the signs of climate change are increasingly visible. We fail to deal with change at our peril, he warns.

Laszlo looks into the spiritual dimension of what it means when quanta and living organisms can be instantly connected across space and time.

Science, he says, is now closer to explaining our link to the multidimensional reality known to the sages of old. He exposes the unsustainability of a materialistic technological civilisation so reliant on non-renewable energy sources. We're in an untenable position unless we discard obsolete beliefs and adopt a new vision for peace and sustainability, says Laszlo.

He also focuses on institutions that are facilitating a positive macroshift. In the annex, he offers a scientific perspective on instrumental transcommunication.

This is truly inspiring stuff!

## ...The Christ Scandal...



**Tony Bushby's sensational new book revealing 2000 years of suppressed church history in one volume**

- Hundreds of controversial entries in an easy-to-read **A-Z** format
- Over 750 pages and a wealth of rare photos
- Exclusive information leaked from the Secret Vatican Archives
- Third Secret of Fatima revealed

**"This is one of the most provocative chronicles ever written"**

**Order your copy now...this book is unprecedented in publishing history**

**\$59.95** incls GST

Plus packaging and postage

Buy online [www.tonybushby.com](http://www.tonybushby.com)

# REVIEWS



## AIDS: The Crime Beyond Belief by William L. C. Scott and Donald W. Scott

Trafford Publishing, Canada, 2007  
ISBN 978-1-42515-5908-5 (671pp tpb)  
Available: [www.trafford.com/07-2675](http://www.trafford.com/07-2675)

What do CFS and AIDS have in common? They both appeared in the late 1970s to early 1980s, had "no known cause", present with immune system dysfunction and biochemically are a mirror image of each other.

To medical researchers William Scott and Donald Scott (see articles in 8/05, 13/03), these similarities are no accident. Here, they dip into the scientific, medical, political, economic, legal, philosophical and ethical issues with these illnesses. They take us back to early 20th-century eugenics thinking by the elite in America, and advance us to 1969 when a Pentagon black-budget project to develop biowar agents got the nod, including one for which "no natural immunity could have been acquired".

The Scotts show evidence that a mycoplasma—a particle of bacterial nucleic acid—that causes severe immunity reduction by promoting the degeneration of certain immune system cells, was engineered in US labs. When combined as a co-factor with a retrovirus (e.g., sheep scrapie), the mycoplasmal/retroviral engineered entity presents as the aetiological basis for AIDS. Other forms without the retrovirus but with

other viral entities as co-factors can present as chronic fatigue syndrome.

In their book, the Scotts cover vast territory: covert CIA programs that were more about biowarfare than mind control; perpetrators of the JFK assassination; WHO's mass vaccinations against smallpox; the Special Virus Cancer Program; and much more to challenge the reader to go beyond the limits of belief. Jaw-dropping information.

## NUTRITION AND PHYSICAL DEGENERATION

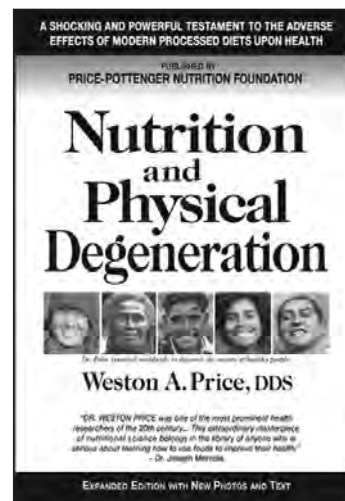
by Weston A. Price, DDS

Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation,  
CA, USA, 2008 (8th ed.; 1st pub. 1939)  
ISBN 978-0-916764-20-3 (527pp tpb)  
Available: PPNF, tel +1 (619) 462  
7600, website <http://www.ppnf.org>

In an age when obesity and lifestyle health problems are at epidemic levels, we urgently need to know about proper nutrition. We can learn much by returning to the work of dentist Weston A. Price, who in the 1920s–30s studied indigenous peoples and their diets. They ate natural, whole foods, rich in minerals and "activator" vitamins, produced in pollution-free environments. Those who adopted modern diets suffered from cavities, deformed jaws and diseases. The foods favoured by healthy tribal people included liver and other organ meats and butter from the milk of pasture-fed cows—foods that our health oracles say are bad for us.

We've run several articles by authors inspired by Dr Price's research, most recently by Ramiel Nagel (15/03), who reversed tooth decay in himself and his daughter by applying his dietary recommendations. Dr Price's work is nurtured by the Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation, which has recently published the eighth edition of his classic 1939 book, *Nutrition and Physical Degeneration*. It has new chapters with articles and letters to and from Dr Price, plus 56 new photos with quality enhancements done on all the images.

This volume is a must for health practitioners (even those who have earlier editions of the book) and anyone who wants to make a positive difference to their lives and their health.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>ESSENTIAL INFORMATION</b></p> <p>For patients and health care practitioners.</p> <p>The perfect gift for family or friends!</p> <p><b>PRICE-POTTENGER NUTRITION FOUNDATION™</b></p> <p>Preserving the work of Weston A. Price DDS and other health pioneers. Providing access to accurate information on nutrition. Founded in 1952.</p> | <p>A SHOCKING AND POWERFUL TESTAMENT TO THE ADVERSE EFFECTS OF MODERN PROCESSED DIETS UPON HEALTH</p> <p>PUBLISHED BY PRICE-POTTENGER NUTRITION FOUNDATION™</p> <p><b>Nutrition and Physical Degeneration</b></p>  <p>Dr. Weston A. Price, DDS</p> <p>"DR. WESTON PRICE was one of the most prominent health researchers of the 20th century... This extraordinary masterpiece of nutritional science belongs in the library of anyone who is serious about learning how to use foods to improve their health."</p> <p>— Dr. Joseph Mercola</p> <p>EXPANDED EDITION WITH NEW PHOTOS AND TEXT</p> | <p>PUBLISHED BY THE PRICE-POTTENGER NUTRITION FOUNDATION™</p> <p><b>NEW EXPANDED EDITION</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>★ FIFTY-SIX NEW PHOTOS</li> <li>★ ENHANCED PHOTO QUALITY</li> <li>★ EXPANDED TEXT</li> </ul> <p>ORDER TODAY <b>1-800-366-3748</b> (in US)<br/>619-462-7600 QUANTITY PRICING AVAILABLE</p> <p>PPNF™ – YOUR SOURCE FOR BOOKS, AUDIO &amp; VISUAL<br/>CALL FOR RESOURCE CATALOG OR VISIT</p> <p><b><a href="http://www.ppnf.org">www.ppnf.org</a></b></p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# REVIEWS

## THE CHRIST SCANDAL

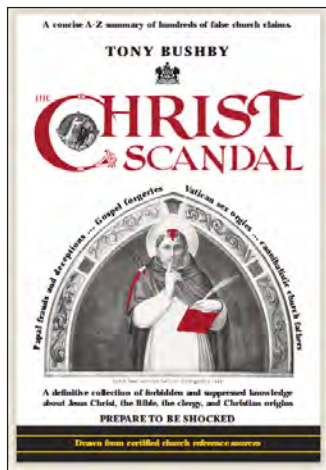
by Tony Bushby

Stanford House, USA, 2008

ISBN 978-0-473-13425-9 (735pp tpb)

Available: [www.tonybushby.com](http://www.tonybushby.com)

Myth-shatterer Tony Bushby has distilled 25 years of source notes into this weighty A-Z tome that shows that the Catholic Church has falsified and lied about its history and cannot even prove that Jesus Christ existed.



We've reviewed many of Bushby's books (e.g., *The Bible Fraud*, 8/06) and run many of his articles (e.g., "Criminal History of the Papacy", 14/01-3), so regular readers will get the drift. In the introduction to *The Christ Scandal*, Bushby tantalises with a pointer to the entry "Bible banned for 1230 years"; a quick scroll through and there are astounding revelations on the history of Bible suppression by a host of popes.

Bushby had a hard time working out how to present all this information, and there seems to be no particular reason for the order of subjects. Fortunately, there's a comprehensive index to help in a more specific search. This is a reference work that can be picked up at any page or read from cover to cover. Some entries are pages long; others, just a few lines; many are illustrated.

There are entries covering Another Jesus, Censoring Jewish books, Depravity of the churchmen, Khrestus not crucified, Mithraic fathers of Rome, Occultism in the Bible, Sun worship, Virgin Mary's children, and X-Files from the Vatican. Extensive references are included to aid further research.

## ROGUE ECONOMICS: Capitalism's New Reality by Loretta Napoleoni

Allen & Unwin, Australia, 2008 (first pub. by Seven Stories Press, NY, 2008)

ISBN 978-1-74175-478-0 (307 tpb)

Available: [www.allenandunwin.com](http://www.allenandunwin.com);

[www.sevenstories.com](http://www.sevenstories.com);

[www.lorettanapoleoni.org](http://www.lorettanapoleoni.org)

London-based economist and terrorism commentator Loretta Napoleoni has written an incisive account on the "dark economic forces" unleashed in the transition from the fall of the Iron Curtain to the rise of globalisation.

With the spread of western-style democracy has come the spread of slavery, an integral part of global capitalism, with most of its victims being enslaved and traded by their compatriots at home. Napoleoni argues that this correlation is a consequence of what she calls "rogue economics", an endemic phenomenon throughout history. The difference today is that slaves are in plentiful supply and are cheap and disposable. Rogue economics has gone global and it affects every one of us to our detriment.

Part of the problem is that as consumers in a consumption-driven society we're trapped in "a dense web of commercial illusions" and are blind to the hidden history of many of the goods we buy—whether involving sweatshop exploitation, smuggling, forgery, child labour, profiteering, money laundering, murder or corporate plundering.

Napoleoni covers instances of these "interdependencies" of the rogue economy. Her analysis of the trade in Slavic prostitutes and sex slaves, for example, is an eye-opener. She explains the loss of middle-class jobs to foreign shores against the backdrop of global commodification and why the US is going broke. Her wish is for people to "break through the web of economic illusions presented by the politicians and the media".

Another problem she addresses is the battle between politics and economics that results in forged alliances that exploit people. The replacement of the system whereby money can create money with one based on Islamic economics may help us out of this mire. Gripping reading with a key message.

## Sick and tired of being unwell



### Restless Legs??

**Diabetes, Cancer, Arthritis**

Remember using Sulphur and Molasses to get rid of parasites, worms and viruses in our body?

Now... New Technology

**The ZA/PET™**

is **HERE!!!**

Hundreds of these machines have been sold over 10 years with excellent results. Bio-electronic therapy will kill the viruses and parasites in your body, that cause Cancer, Diabetes, Arthritis, Muscular Pain and all viral / parasitic conditions.

**Order yours today**

**\$155AU + \$15 P&H**

Prevention is better than cure

Email: [info@za-pet.com](mailto:info@za-pet.com)

Website: [www.za-pet.com](http://www.za-pet.com)

Ph/Fax: 0064 7 541 0028

Mobile: 0064 27 201 3552

Mailing address: 2 Maitland Street  
Greerton, Tauranga.  
New Zealand.

Australian Contact: 0413 176 235  
[bgriffiths1976@hotmail.com](mailto:bgriffiths1976@hotmail.com)  
or see our website.



### Did You Know?

Everybody worldwide is infected by at least 12 of over 1000 parasites, bacteria, fungi and viruses that can infect humans. Get rid of them with the ZA/PET™. Our Bio-electronic therapy device can kill the viruses and parasites in your body that can cause Cancer, Diabetes, Arthritis, muscular Pain and most viral / parasitic conditions.

Based on a patented (US Patent 5,188,738) protocol by the Albert-Einstein College of Medicine in NY, and a clinical trial by Washington University.

Checkout our website "[www.za-pet.com](http://www.za-pet.com)" for the technical info, photos and testimonials from some of our clients who have been using this amazing machine for over 10 years with stunning results.

**A totally new ESOTERIC  
approach to Numerology**

## THE LIFE DIAMOND

**TAKES NUMEROLOGY A QUANTUM  
LEAP FORWARD**

USE IT AS A SELF-GUIDANCE TOOL TO.....



**\$45**  
+ P/H

• EXPOSE YOUR  
PAST, PRESENT  
& FUTURE  
DIRECTIONS

• MASTER  
YOUR DESTINY

• BE ALL THAT  
YOU WERE  
BORN TO BE!

*The Yearly Diamond*  
available late 2008

*The Life Diamond - Your Mini Map to Life* introduces a DIY, cutting-edge, approach to numerology. It synthesises numerology, tarot, the Qabalah, Sacred Geometry and occult philosophies, to reveal your tailored gifts, lessons, specialities, karma and dharma. This unique, approach exposes numbers from 0 to 99 which *individualise* spiritual and everyday guidelines as never before! Use these inspired methods to know yourself, capabilities and Life Purpose in unprecedented depth and detail.

### CONTACT DETAILS:

LOUISE is available for workshops & readings

P: 03 5974 4486 M: 044 950 4486

Numbers Alive, PO Box 584, Mt. Martha, 3934

[www.numbersalive.com.au](http://www.numbersalive.com.au)

International purchases: [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com)

## STOP THE PRESS!

**Amazing Health Product  
New to Australia**

**YOUR FORMULA FOR LONG  
AND HEALTHY LIFE**

*Today you can try it for free*

Based on exotic **wild Acai Berry** straight from the Amazon, the strongest, scientifically proven antioxidant known to mankind, as well as 18 powerful fruits from 4 corners of our Globe.

Created by the team of scientists & medical doctors,  
this nutritional beverage will keep  
your body & mind in optimum health  
on a cellular level.

For more information  
And **FREE** samples  
call Chris

.....(03) 9774 2333....

Or email:

[bizfrom@gmail.com](mailto:bizfrom@gmail.com)

The juice  
that's taking  
the world  
by storm.



# REVIEWS

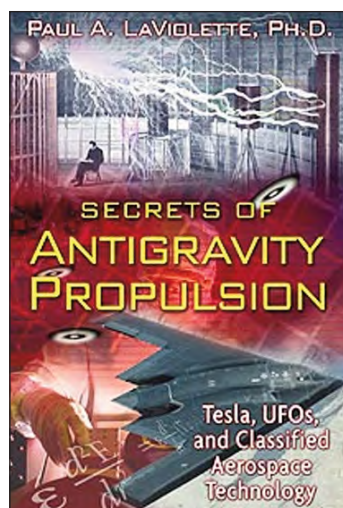


## SECRETS OF ANTIGRAVITY PROPULSION

by **Paul LaViolette, PhD**

Bear & Co., Rochester, USA, 2007  
ISBN 978-1-59143-078-0 (504pp tpb)  
Available: [www.BearandCompanyBooks.com](http://www.BearandCompanyBooks.com)

If we ever want to make travel within and beyond our solar system practical, we need spacecraft that can alter the ambient gravitational field. The answer lies in electrogravitics, says physicist Dr Paul LaViolette, and R&D has been going on secretly in the USA and elsewhere since at least the 1950s.



The author of *Earth Under Fire* (review, 5/02) and *A Galactic Superwave Hazard Alert* (article, 8/02), Dr LaViolette is president of the Starburst Foundation, an interdisciplinary research institute, and is passionate about antigravity technologies having huge potential in aiding the peaceful advancement of humanity. He's equally keen to understand why these technologies in military black projects are so highly classified and, according to leaked testimony, are decades ahead of conventional technologies.

Dr LaViolette gets down to business by examining the electrogravitics groundwork laid by Dr Nikola Tesla and particularly T. Townsend Brown, many of whose patents were taken very seriously by above-top-secret sections of the military-industrial establishment. He claims there are numerous field propulsion devices that have thrust-to-power ratios thousands of times greater

than a jet engine. Included in his comprehensive review are Project *Skyvault* (utilising intense microwave energy beams), evidence of a NASA cover-up in adopting these advanced technologies, and Russian attempts to duplicate John R. R. Searl's levitating disc.

## FLYING SAUCERS AND SCIENCE by Stanton T. Friedman, MSc

New Page Books, NJ, USA, 2008  
ISBN 978-1-60163-011-7 (314pp tpb)  
Available: [www.newpagebooks.com](http://www.newpagebooks.com)

Stanton Friedman has not only been investigating the UFO phenomenon for 50 years; he's also a nuclear physicist who has worked on classified projects in developing nuclear power plants for deployment and use in space.

While Friedman's written numerous papers and articles and given umpteen lectures internationally, his handful of books (some co-written) on ufology have focused on particular controversies, e.g., the MJ-12 documents, occupying his attention in *TOP SECRET/MAJIC* (review, 4/01). His new book provides a more in-depth study of ufology and the issues surrounding it.

Friedman makes no apologies for criticising the "noisy negativists" who ignore the facts of the phenomenon. He maintains there's plenty of evidence for UFOs and ETs if you look further into some key source documents of the 1950s-60s, e.g., the Project *Blue Book* files, Proceedings from a 1968 Symposium on UFOs, and the Condon Report. Rather than go into detail on genuine "unknown" sightings, he makes a case for the reality of "flying saucers", gives examples that confirm there's a high-level government cover-up, and advances scientific arguments for why intergalactic travel is possible.

Other areas he treats include: the "cult of SETI", which he sees as based on illogical assumptions; speculation on why aliens would want to visit Earth; the role of the media in publicising the opinions of ill-informed "debunkers"; and the intransigence of astronomers and sci-fi writers alike. Plus, he has updates on the 1947 Roswell crash incident and the MJ-12 documents.

A great contribution to ufology.

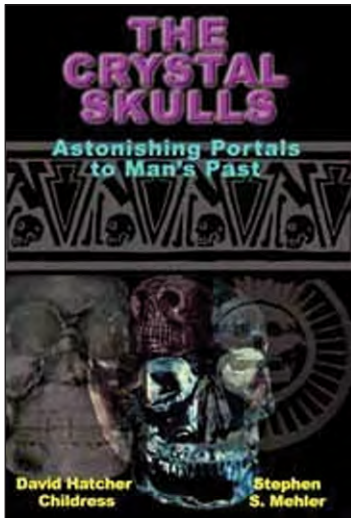


# REVIEWS

## THE CRYSTAL SKULLS:

**Astonishing Portals to Man's Past**  
by David Hatcher Childress and  
Stephen S. Mehler

Adventures Unlimited P., USA, 2008  
ISBN 978-1-931882-76-7 (236pp tpb)  
Available: Aust/NZ—NEXUS offices;  
Europe—[www.frontierbookshop.nl/whois\\_en.html](http://www.frontierbookshop.nl/whois_en.html); USA—[www.adventuresunlimitedpress.com](http://www.adventuresunlimitedpress.com)



Skulls have had "sacred object" status since prehistory, but the ones that have captured the popular imagination are the crystal skulls, many of them believed to have originated in Central America, even though the crystal itself could have been sourced from Brazil.

For *The Crystal Skulls*, published just ahead of the release of the film *Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull*, two authors bring their special perspectives to the fore. Maverick explorer David Hatcher Childress (*The Mystery of the Olmecs*, 14/06) teams up with archaeologist Stephen Mehler (*The Land of Osiris*, 9/01; *From Light into Darkness*, 12/06) to examine the history and promise of the skulls.

Childress sets the scene, informed by his travels in Central America and his research into the history of the indigenous peoples and the skulls—the so-called Mitchell-Hedges skull in particular—and the surrounding intrigue of early 20th-century Mexico. He also explains the science of how crystals can store information—thus suggesting how crystal skulls can be data repositories.

Mehler gives due credit to the "dean" of crystal skull researchers, "Nick" Nocerino, a gifted psychic who began his research on the subject in the early 1940s. Mehler has been investigating the skulls since at least 1980 and attests to the mysterious powers that some of them have. He points out flaws in the stories, including with the Mitchell-Hedges skull, and problems with channelled material that are worth taking on board before getting carried away.

(The Mitchell-Hedges skull will be on show at the NEXUS Conference in Queensland in early October 2008.)

## CRYSTAL SKULLS: Interacting with a Phenomenon

by Jaap van Etten, PhD

Light Technology, Flagstaff, USA, 2007  
ISBN 978-1-8918-2464-7 (202pp tpb)  
Available: Light Technology Pub.,  
<http://www.lighttechnology.com>

Dutch-born, Sedona-based biologist and metaphysical ecologist Dr Jaap van Etten has been exploring the energetic and consciousness-raising aspects of crystal skulls, ancient and contemporary, since an encounter 18 years ago.

There's a hierarchy of skulls, he says, but the "original" crystal skulls don't even exist in the physical world. He maintains that the Atlanteans created the "singing" crystal skulls in four groups of 13 by a process of morphocrystallic generation, where their consciousness created a matrix, or by morphocrystallic transformation, where they used their intent and a human skull as the matrix. The purpose of these skulls, he thinks, is to open up humanity to greater awareness and help us connect with multidimensional reality.

Dr van Etten defines the characteristics and categories of skulls and advises on how to find your own contemporary crystal skull, which he says has the same potential as old and ancient ones. He covers energetic aspects, including electric and polyhedral field effects, and ways of working with the skulls in healing, meditation, channelling, creating positive environmental effects and accessing interdimensional portals.

A selection of colour photographs caps off this fascinating journey into expanding human awareness and potential.

THE  
**ILLUMINATI**  
series of films – Now on DVD  
featuring

**CHRIS EVERARD  
& DAVID ICKE**

DVD VIDEO  
THE  
**ILLUMINATI**  
VOLUME ONE  
"All Conspiracy No Theory"  
© ENIGMA MOTION PICTURES 2005

DVD VIDEO  
THE  
**ILLUMINATI**  
VOLUME TWO  
THE ANTICHRIST CONSPIRACY  
JURY PRIZE  
TECHNICAL  
© ENIGMA MOTION PICTURES 2006

DVD VIDEO  
THE  
**ILLUMINATI**  
VOLUME THREE  
MURDERED BY THE MONARCHY  
© TM Canada/EMP 2007

**A Series of Award Winning  
Made-for-Cinema Documentaries  
Exposing The Global Network  
of Secret Societies, Black  
Magic Cults & Satanists of the  
Royal-Political Elite**

**"MIND BLOWING!"**  
NEXUS MAGAZINE

**"AN EXPLOSIVE EXPOSURE  
OF THE BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY'S  
TIES TO NAZIS, BLACK  
MAGIC & ZIONIST, QUABALISTIC  
SECRET SOCIETIES. QUITE  
ASTOUNDING!"**

SCOTTISH EVENING HERALD  
**ORDER on INTERNATIONAL FORMAT  
DVD with FREE AirMail Delivery  
[www.illuminatiDVD.com](http://www.illuminatiDVD.com)**

**Also available from  
[www.EnigmaTV.com](http://www.EnigmaTV.com)**

NOT AVAILABLE ON VHS • NOT IN SHOPS

# REVIEWS



## DVDs

Compiled by Duncan Roads

### THE RISE AND FALL OF A SCIENTIFIC GENIUS: The Forgotten Story of Royal Raymond Rife

Zero Zero Two Productions, 2007 (350mins, 2 DVDs)

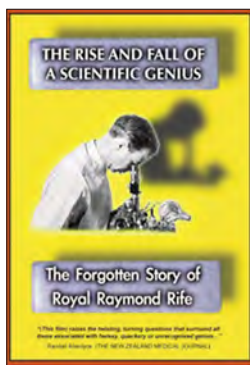
Available: Zero Zero

Two Productions, [www.zerozerotwo.org](http://www.zerozerotwo.org)

This completely re-edited DVD version of the original two-part film by Shawn Montgomery will leave you reeling with anger and shock at what has been withheld from all of us by men with an unbridled lust for profits and a complete disregard for the welfare of humanity.

See the staggering discoveries and work of Royal Raymond Rife that led him to a cure for cancer (among other diseases) in 1934. Hear Rife describe his breakthroughs and successes which shook the medical-pharmaceutical establishment to its core.

*The Rise and Fall...* shows how Rife's brilliance led him to eventual ruin in the hands of the corrupt American Medical Association, which still doesn't want you to know his astonishing story.



### AMERICAN DRUG WAR: The Last White Hope

Sacred Cow Prodn, 2008 (120mins)  
Available: [AmericanDrugWar.com](http://AmericanDrugWar.com) or [SacredCow.com](http://SacredCow.com)

The War on Drugs has become the longest, most costly war in US history. The question is: how much more can the country endure?

Inspired by the death of four family



members from "legal drugs", Texas filmmaker Kevin Booth set out to discover why the Drugs War has failed.

Three-and-a-half years in the making, the documentary follows gang members, former DEA agents, CIA and narcotics officers, judges, politicians, prisoners and celebrities.

Most notably, it befriends Freeway Ricky Ross, the man many accuse of starting the crack epidemic. After his arrest, Ross learned that his source had been working for the CIA.

### WALKING SOFTLY WITH KOA – Part 2: Surviving and Enjoying the Australian Bush

Walk Softly Productions, Australia, 2008 (53mins)

Available: [www.beatingheartspress.com/primitiveskills.html](http://www.beatingheartspress.com/primitiveskills.html); [www.bushtucker.ws](http://www.bushtucker.ws)

Koa's lifestyle is a quest for the kind of freedom that a wallaby has, and for the knowledge to provide for yourself while in the Australian bush.

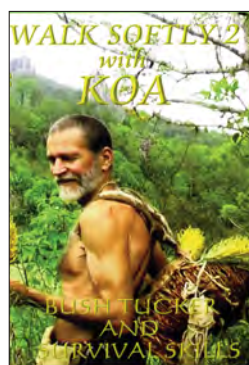
Drawing on a lifetime of living close to nature, Koa shows us how to survive and thrive in the bush.

Part 2 of his *Walking Softly with Koa* series includes instructional musings on bush first-aid, weaving sandals, making a harvest basket,

and lots of bush tucker.

Koa has been teaching children natural living skills for a lifetime. Home-schooling three of his own kids, he has taught Steiner school teachers to teach children spinning, weaving, crocheting and many other natural living skills.

We live in times of great change. Even though this documentary is about the Australian bush, it is probably a good reminder to start learning more about how to obtain food and shelter from the area in which you live.



**The Universal Soul** is a book about our history. Who we are and where we are from. Who built the pyramids and what were the Keys of Enoch? Who do we share our universe with and what are they doing now? What are implants and how do they work? Why is the Earth undergoing climate change? ISBN 186163 2738 £12.95

**The Human Soul** is a book about our present. Who really are the Anunnaki? What role have they really played in our history and where are they now? Does Nibiru really exist somewhere in our solar system? What does our future hold and is change a reality or something to be ignored? ISBN 186163 2991 £13.95



These two books can change your understanding of who we are.

Both books published by Capall Bann Publishing, Auton Farm, Milverton, Somerset, TA4 1NE, UK [www.capallbann.co.uk](http://www.capallbann.co.uk)  
email: [enquiries@capallbann.co.uk](mailto:enquiries@capallbann.co.uk). Tel 001144 1823 401528, Fax 001144 1823 401529  
Also available from all booksellers and Cygnus Books



# REVIEWS

## MUSIC

Reviewed by Richard Giles

### ALIVE

by Sa Dingding

Wrasse Records, UK, 2007 (45mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—Universal Music, tel (07) 3870 3311; **UK**—Wrasse Records, tel (0)1372 376 266, <http://www.wrasserecords.com>; **USA**—UMPG, tel (310) 234 4700

Sa Dingding was born in Mongolia to a Mongolian mother and a Chinese father. She plays many traditional instruments including the zheng (Chinese zither), drums, gongs and horse-head fiddle. At age 18 her debut album resulted in her becoming known as the best dance music singer in China. Her creativity and interest in Buddhism, Yoga and Sanskrit taught her to expand her vision and, using Sanskrit, create her own language. On *Alive* she sings in Tibetan, Sanskrit, Mandarin and her self-created language. An amazing album with multi-world influences, making for an exciting world debut CD.

### LULLABY FOR MY FAVOURITE INSOMNIAC

by Ahn Trio

Sony BMG, USA, 2008 (56mins)  
Distributors: **UK, USA**—Sony BMG, <http://www.ahntrio.com>

And now for something completely different: the Ahn Trio—three Korean-born sisters, Angella, Lucia and Maria—who have pioneered new musical trends, bringing classical music to a world audience. They work with several composers, breaking barriers between the traditional and popular, fusing classical with modern dance, pop and performance artists. They tour regularly, selling to packed houses. This is an album of songs chosen for their emotional content and beauty. Using acoustic cello, violin and piano with some electronica and a hint of vocals, this trio creates a very distinctive CD.

### THE ROUGH GUIDE TO INDIAN LOUNGE

by various artists

World Music Network, UK, 2007 (61mins)

Distributors: **Aust**—The Planet Company, tel (02) 9283 8250; **UK**—WMN, tel 020 7498 5252, [www.worldmusic.net](http://www.worldmusic.net)

**R**ough Guide has assembled many well-known Indian and English musicians who are bringing a taste of new-generation Indian music to the planet. Bombay Dub Orchestra, Bally Sagoo and Gunjan, Niraj Chag, Debashish Bhattacharya, Atif, Ajoy Chakrabarty and Lopa add their elevating music to this album. Non-Indian acts such as Tribali and James Asher also contribute their talents for this collection. A great mixture of wondrous groove Indian music.

### UMALALI:

The Garifuna Women's Project by various artists

Cumbancha, USA, 2008 (39mins)  
Distributors: **Australia**—Fuse Music, tel (02) 9699 7555; **UK**—Putumayo, tel 07759 600495; **USA**—Cumbancha, tel (802) 425 2118, <http://www.cumbancha.com>

**T**his groundbreaking album brings you to the world of the Garifuna people of Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua (also see 14/03). Ivan Duran collected years of work by these women of the Garifuna and, yielding to their amazing talents, he decided to release this album for the world. It was recorded over five years in a studio set up in a grass-roofed hut on a Caribbean beach. With songs of grandchildren, sunsets, memories, day-to-day life stories, sorrows and joys, it's a heartwarming and rhythmic mix. It also has an enhanced CD-ROM section.



## FREE CD, valued at \$37, and Special Report Reveal... "How to Meditate INSTANTLY!"

If you'd like to meditate as deeply (actually more deeply) than a Zen monk, literally at the touch of a button, this may be one of the most important messages you will ever read. Here is why...

Based in part on Nobel Prize-winning research on how "complex systems" (human beings, for instance) evolve to higher levels of functioning, a mental improvement program has been created utilising a powerful audio technology called Holosync®.

A precise combination of audio signals gives the brain a very specific stimulus that creates states of *deep* meditation — and causes the creation of new *mind-enhancing* neural connections between left and right brain hemispheres.

### Now a New CD and Report Reveal ...

- The scientific evidence proving how Holosync® increases the production in the brain of many vital neuro-chemicals that can slow ageing.
- How to achieve super-deep meditation, at the touch of a button.
- How to dramatically reduce stress.
- How to create remarkable emotional changes at the deepest level.
- How to improve your emotional health.
- How to heighten your creativity and problem solving ability.
- How to have more restful sleep.
- How to boost your intelligence.
- How to increase your focus, concentration and learning ability.
- How to enhance your memory.
- How to increase your motivation and confidence.
- How to have more happiness and "flow" in your life.
- How to heal emotional blocks.

The complete report on this amazing new technology and Holosync® CD, worth \$37, are FREE to Nexus readers for a limited time.

**Call NOW for your  
FREE CD and special  
report (24 hrs, 7 days) on  
Freecall 1800 70 70 47  
[www.meditate.com.au](http://www.meditate.com.au)**

## An Eastern Ultimatum to the Western Illuminati

Continued from page 22

So it's amazing, given the subject matter, how many people do read them. But they say the pen is mightier than the sword. I think I've convinced a "critical mass". The last obstacle was this fear, but now the gangsters have also decided that they like what I'm saying. Of course, I've told them I'll make sure they prosper more under the new regime than the old, because this is about win-win.

**KC:** What about the American government? Has any politician from America tried to contact you?

**BF:** I've been contacted by intelligence people. You know, CIA, Pentagon and Freemason people.

**KC:** Okay. And have they continued to threaten you or are they trying to work with you?

**BF:** They're trying to work with me. I don't think they see me as a threat anymore. I think they understand that's not what I'm about. I'm here for a win-win solution.

### A new paradigm

**KC:** And what about war? Are we going to have war with Iran? Are you working with these groups? Are you trying to change that paradigm?

**BF:** The idea is to replace war with a different kind of economic competition. So it would be like a peaceful war, like a global Olympics. For example, the Americans would compete with the Chinese to develop Africa.

Or, in other words, come up with some sort of way where we'd periodically give everybody on the planet a goal that they all work towards. Because one thing that war has done in the past, it has motivated people to go to extraordinary efforts. Unfortunately, it's been efforts to kill and conquer. But the idea of mobilising people can be used for peaceful purposes.

So, for example, I'm asking for a three-year campaign, at the end of which all environmental destruction

will be stopped, every kid on the planet [voice becomes choked with emotion] will have a full mind [wipes away tears] and a full stomach, and human potential will be released [wipes away tears]. And the economic benefits would be just totally mind-boggling.

At the same time, instead of having something like DARPA—high-tech research for the purposes of killing—make it high-tech research for the purposes of promoting life...

**BF:** Well, I mean, all the contacts I've had have been indirect. I don't think they took me seriously until they realised I could get Mr Rockefeller or anybody else if I wanted to. Now I've been in way over my head for a very long time. I've been forced to expand my potential, just to deal with what I've taken on. My understanding of the situation has evolved and the plans have evolved. The goal is to have a big change in August 2008. Just make that a kind of a date...

**KC:** The date of the Olympics.

**BF:** Yeah. We'll just have a huge

## NEXUS Back issues: Special Offer

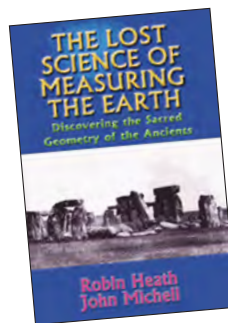
For a limited time, you can buy a set of  
ALL our back issues  
for just \$295.00 (incl GST +p&h)  
plus - for an extra \$55.00  
we'll throw in the new  
*NEXUS First 20 Years DVD*  
(all back issues on a single disc)

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vol. 1 (#1-10): \$55-     | Vol. 2 (#1-28): \$110-    |
| Vol. 3 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 4 (6 issues): \$22-  |
| Vol. 5 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 6 (6 issues): \$22-  |
| Vol. 7 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 8 (6 issues): \$22-  |
| Vol. 9 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 10 (6 issues): \$25- |
| Vol. 11 (6 issues): \$25- | Vol. 12 (6 issues): \$25- |
| Vol. 13 (6 issues): \$25- | Vol. 14 (6 issues): \$25- |

(Prices include GST + p&h)

NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Tel: 07 5442 9280 Fax: 07 5442 9381  
Email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)  
[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

## Ancient Sacred Geometry



### The Lost Science of Measuring the Earth

by Robin Heath and  
John Michell

\$33.00

(includes postage & GST)

A remarkable breakthrough in understanding the system by which prehistoric monuments were designed and placed on the landscape. Michell and Heath show that: \* Prehistoric Britons knew the dimensions of the Earth and had undertaken an accurate survey of the British Isles, pre-3000 BC, \* The major time periods of the Sun and Moon were encoded within their monuments, measures and system of land surveying. \* This prehistoric system was still being applied in the Middle Ages, and remnants survive today.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## An Eastern Ultimatum to the Western Illuminati

Continued from page 80

party worldwide. And then promise no more war, and then just agree that we'll all work to save the planet. All you have to do is focus on what you agree upon. People agree upon far more than they disagree about. People everywhere—if you forget about the semantics and the "cultural froth"—want the same things. They agree fundamentally. Nobody likes poverty, environmental destruction, war. So we agree on that. Then everything else can be discussed over a cup of tea! No need to fight about it.

**KC:** Okay. I know we've kept you for a long time, but just one or two of our last questions. Do these secret societies let you in on their "secrets" yet?

**BF:** Well, some, yes. Well, it depends "what". But, do I really need to know? I think one of the secrets I've found out is the Yakuza all work for the Emperor, for example. They're like the FBI and the CIA in this country.

**KC:** Okay. So how is the Emperor taking your message?

**BF:** Well, I think he's the guy who has been nudging me along on this path, you know, secretly...

**KC:** So, you don't have a job—yet—as Finance Minister...

**BF:** We're close. I'm saying the target date is August 8th [2008]. I'll go to Taiwan. I'll talk to the society. You know, lots of big things are going to be happening... The best thing is that everyone agree that we need a fresh start, just to clean the slate, have a big party and then just change the way we run the planet.

The postwar system has become dysfunctional, and the idea that a tiny western minority can rule the planet is obsolete. It's not working. That's what we have to get these people to understand. It's not going to be a threat to them. It's going to be a huge benefit to them. It's going to be something they will be wishing they had done years ago. Senior politicians in Japan and the heads of the Yakuza know

where I'm coming from. Wonderful, wonderful things are going to happen. That's the idea. Just absolute magic. Everybody's dreams will come true. That's the goal. ∞

### About the Interviewers:

Kerry Cassidy and Bill Ryan are the team behind Project Camelot (<http://projectcamelot.org>). If any readers have inside information which they would like publicised, Project Camelot promises full confidentiality and a wide audience for the disclosure of important subject matter. Email [support@projectcamelot.org](mailto:support@projectcamelot.org).

### Editor's Note:

Due to space constraints, we are unable to publish the complete transcript of this interview with Benjamin Fulford. To download the video of the interview and the full three-part transcript, go to [http://www.projectcamelot.org/benjamin\\_fulford.html](http://www.projectcamelot.org/benjamin_fulford.html).

Benjamin Fulford's website is <http://benjaminfulford.com/indexEnglish.html>.

### Detoxified Iodine

Available in Australia

According to the  
**EDGAR CAYCE readings,**  
detoxified iodine can  
result in the following:

1. Used to make thyroid hormone in the thyroid gland.
2. Main body surveillance mechanism for abnormal cells in the body.
3. Triggers apoptosis (programmed death of cells) in normal cells and abnormal cells.
4. Detoxifies chemicals.
5. Antiseptic to bacteria, algae, fungi viruses and protozoa.
6. Anti-autoimmune mechanism by making intracellular proteins spilled into blood non-allergic.
7. Possible initial source of thyroxine in early fetal development.
8. Antiseptic activity in stomach against helicobacter pylori.

Cayce often recommended its use for glandular stimulation, boosting the immune system, and as an organ detoxifier.

**Available from:**  
**Wendy's Be Well Health Shop**  
Cost \$20  
Phone 07 40321290  
E-mail: [bewell@ozzinet.net](mailto:bewell@ozzinet.net)



### HIDDEN NATURE

The Startling Insights of Viktor  
Schauberger

by Alick Bartholomew

\$44.00  
(includes postage & GST)

Victor Schauburger (1885-1958) pioneered a new understanding of the science of nature, (re)discovering its primary laws and principles, unacknowledged by contemporary science. From studying the fast flowing streams of the unspoiled Alps, he gained insights into water as a living organism. He showed that water is like a magnetic tape; it can carry information that may either enhance or degrade the quality of organisms. Our failure to understand the need to protect the quality of water is the principle cause of environmental degradation on the planet. Includes information of Schauburger's flying saucer designs.

Mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30,  
Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96.

### SS BROTHERHOOD OF THE BELL: The Nazis' Incredible Secret Technology

by Joseph P. Farrell

\$38.00 (includes postage & GST)

In 1945, a mysterious Nazi secret weapons project code-named "The Bell" left its underground bunker in lower Silesia, along with all its project documentation, and a 4-star SS general. Taken aboard a massive six-engine ultra-long range aircraft, "The Bell," Kammler, and all project records disappeared completely. As a prelude, the SS murdered most of the scientists and technicians involved with the project, a secret weapon that according to one Nobel prize-winning physicist, was given a classification of "decisive for the war," a security classification higher than any other secret weapons project in the Third Reich, including its atomic bomb.

Mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30,  
Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96.

## An ORMUS Manifestation

Continued from page 38

micro-organisms which are one of the Earth's greatest carbon sequestration factors. These ocean micro-organisms are finally being recognised as comprising one-third of all the Earth's biomass. They are also a major factor in global climate.

The ORMUS elements appear to provide a great way to bring about changes to existing structures—whether they be institutions like corporations, governments or religions—by facilitating the love connection. It looks like they can also be used to help us become less dependent on structures for food, health and energy.

When people talk about how geological, economic or social disaster will come, they are generally most afraid of how it will deplete their source of supply of those things that they think they need. They often do not realise that structures must change

or they will stifle life. With ORMUS, we have an opportunity to bring change to structures without the disastrous disruption which might otherwise accompany the destruction of these structures.

I know we are in a time of great change, but change does not have to mean disaster.

Those people who cooperate with their neighbours the best are more likely to prosper in these times than those who have filled bunkers with food, gasoline and guns.

I think that the greatest thing that the ORMUS materials will bring to the world is "instant karma". I have noticed that both my wants and my fears manifest much more quickly as I become more and more saturated with ORMUS. This nearly instant feedback is helping me to learn that I attract those things that I put my attention on.

I much prefer to put my attention on how we can build community and love in the world than to put my attention on

fear of the disasters that might result if we don't do this.

As we do build community and love in our neighbourhoods, we will find that our dependence on structures diminishes. This will be an enormous ORMUS manifestation! ∞

### About the Author:

Barry Carter has a long-time interest in science and spirituality and a background in electronics, computer systems and environmental activism. He has been working almost full time on ORMUS research since 1996 and is passionate about networking information on developments in ORMUS research and applications.

You can visit his website at <http://www.subtleenergies.com/ormus/index.htm> and contact him by email at [sumro@zz.com](mailto:sumro@zz.com).

Barry Carter will make his ORMUS presentation on 4 October at the 2008 NEXUS Conference on the Sunshine Coast, Queensland, Australia.

Serendipity Laboratories  
HIGH VOLTAGE-AC  
Colloidal Silver



Certificate  
of  
Purity

**Demand  
Serendipity...  
If it's Quality  
you want.**

FREE REPORT REVEALS..  
**THE SHOCKING TRUTH  
ABOUT COLLOIDAL SILVER**

**Call 02 82466329**

<http://www.colloidalsilver.biz>  
E-mail: [info@colloidalsilver.biz](mailto:info@colloidalsilver.biz)

An advertisement this size in NEXUS Magazine  
will cost you \$198.00 incl GST

**It will be seen by over 75,000 people  
during its two-month on-sale period.**

Contact: NEXUS Magazine  
PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Tel: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381

A full list of advertising rates and information  
can be found on page 93 of this edition,  
or, on our new website: [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)



# 11.11

**The 11.11 is the answer to  
WORLD PEACE.**

Are you seeing the global phenomenon, 11.11  
am. or pm, on digital clocks repeatedly?

If you desire an explanation to the enigmatic number  
11.11 read the book *FLICKER OF LIGHT*  
by Barbara Anne Nixon.

(My lineage is the Royal Bloodline and Mary MacKillop is my twin flame)

Order: [www.flickeroflight.com.au](http://www.flickeroflight.com.au)

## SURVIVAL GUIDE TO...

stopping some b@\$!@&d legally stealing ALL your assets

Did you know NSW is the 2nd most litigious state in the WORLD (on a per capita basis) & QLD is the 5th? In California, which is no.1 in the world when it comes to litigation, one in every three men, women and children is either suing or being sued. If you are in business then you will most likely be sued 3 times in your lifetime - a shuddering statistic when you realize that NSW is next on the list.

There is no purer form of extortion than a lawsuit; the defendant has to decide whether to pay the plaintiff or pay his lawyer to defend the case. Any stupid allegation can be made against you & you have to show that you are innocent and pay for the privilege. Meanwhile the lawyers just love the

income stream and keep the 'taxi meter' running for as long as possible. So how do you PROTECT your assets from legal theft? Start by learning about Big Brother and how the rich play the game, then learn about the myths of asset protection...

**Call NOW for your  
FREE Special Report  
freecall 1800 455 679**  
24hrs, 7days - recorded message  
quote 'nexus'

## Celestial Prophecies and the Great Pyramid

Continued from page 56

longer existing] was an idol in hard red stone, holding in its hand a kind of halberd, and on its head sat a coiled-up serpent, which threw itself on all who approached it, twisting itself round their throats and killing them on the spot. There was also a spirit appointed to serve this guardian, but it was ugly and deformed. A small idol in pellucid [transparent] stone was the guardian of the third pyramid; it fascinated those who looked upon it, and attracted them in such a way that they either died or went mad. Like the two others, this statue had its faithful spirit also.

(Professor Gaston Maspero, *The Destruction of Men*, c. 1898, vol. 1, p. 2)

A 14th-century Egyptologist named Soyuti, about whom little is known,

recorded that King Saurid Ibn Salhouk also placed a "guardian mascot" in front of the Sphinx that "kept back the approach of the desert sand" (from manuscripts 660 and 780 in Uri's Catalogue, held in the Bodleian Library). Soyuti also wrote that the king organised that "the treasures concealed in his pyramids were guarded by spirits, who have been frequently seen going round the buildings at daybreak and at noonday" (MS 660).

### About the Author:

Tony Bushby, an Australian, became a businessman and entrepreneur very early in his life. He established a magazine-publishing business and spent 20 years researching, writing and publishing his own magazines, primarily for the Australian and New Zealand markets.

With his strong interest in metaphysical subjects, he has developed longstanding relationships with many associations

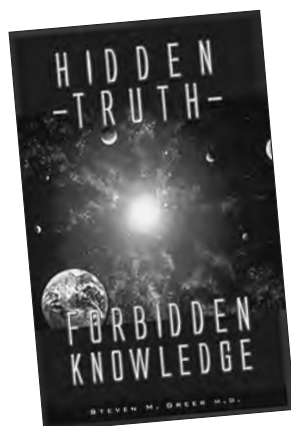
and societies throughout the world that have assisted his research by making their archives available. Tony's previous article in NEXUS, "The Forged Origins of the New Testament", was published in vol. 14, no. 4. His series, "The Criminal History of the Papacy", was published in NEXUS 14/01-03.

Tony is the author of several books: *The Bible Fraud* (Joshua Books, 2001; reviewed in NEXUS 8/06 with extracts in NEXUS 9/01-03), *The Secret in the Bible* (Joshua Books, 2003; reviewed 11/02; extract, "Ancient Cities under the Sands of Giza", in 11/03); *The Crucifixion of Truth* (Joshua Books, 2005; reviewed 12/02) and *The Twin Deception* (Joshua Books, 2007; reviewed 14/03). His new book, *The Christ Scandal* (Stanford House, 2008), is reviewed in this edition.

Tony Bushby can be contacted via the Stanford House website, <http://www.tonybushby.com>.

Continued next edition...

## A Must Read!!



### HIDDEN TRUTH: FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE

by Steven M. Greer MD

\$38.00

(includes postage & GST)

From his sighting of a UFO at an early age, to his amazing near-death experience at age 17, to his unraveling of the secret cabal running the illegal transnational energy and UFO-related projects, to his meetings with a CIA Director, US Senators, heads of state and royalty – you will be moved, shocked and enlightened as you read through this memoir. Journey with Dr Greer as he takes you into the corridors of secret power – beyond the government as we know it- to a shadowy cabal of power-mad controllers, and their hidden agenda.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## CoEvolution



### The true story of a man taken for ten days to an extraterrestrial civilisation

by Alec Newald

\$22.00

(includes GST + postage)

One Monday in mid-February 1989, Alec Newald set off on what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua to Auckland in New Zealand. He arrived in Auckland feeling tired and confused, but was even more confused to learn that Monday was now Thursday ten days later, and that he had no idea of what had happened in the meantime! When Alec did retrieve his memories of those missing ten days, he realised his life had changed forever, for early on in that fateful trip, while driving through a foggy mountain pass, Alec was whisked from the road by beings from an extraterrestrial civilisation. A true story!

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## BOOKS, TAPES, MAGAZINES &amp; VIDEOS

**A FRESH APPROACH TO MAGNETISM**, Version 2, by Thomas T.S. Watson. With experiments, formula to understand the magnetic science of gravity, covers the why reason for Global Warming. Price: \$30 plus p&h. Ph: (03) 5278 7628. Email: tomw@datafast.net.au

**BOOK: "PLANETS, SUNSPOTS AND EARTHQUAKES"**. The gravity trigger effect for solar flares, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. A new cycle is now starting – this could mean more earthquakes! See our website for more details at [www.planetinfluences.com](http://www.planetinfluences.com).

**FREE BOOK TREE CATALOG**. Over 1000 titles of books, dvds and audios on Ancient Mysteries, Anti-Gravity, Alternative Health, Black Projects, Conspiracies, Crop Circles, Free Energy, Gnosis, Human Origins, Lost Civilizations, Magic & Alchemy, Mind Control, New World Order, Remote Viewing, Secret Societies, Shamanism, Spiritual Growth, UFO's, Jordan Maxwell, Zecharia Sitchin, Paul Tice, David Icke, Nicola Tesla and more. Order via our website: [www.thebooktree.com](http://www.thebooktree.com)

**SPIRITUAL POEMS BY THE WELSH BARD**, Eileen Stacey Jones. "Poems to Ponder", 97-page book. "In gratitude for all that is given, from the Christ within, When the perfect comes, the imperfect will pass away." 1 COR. 13.10. \$25 including post and packing, phone (02) 6685 5824. Write to Linn Jones, 9/61 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay NSW2481.

**RAW MEATY BONES: Promote Health** (\$33.00 + p&p) *Work Wonders: Feed your dog raw meaty bones* (\$16.50 + p&p). By Dr Tom Lonsdale. Memorable gifts for every dog, cat, ferret and their owners, friends and veterinarians. Available from [www.rawmeatybones.com](http://www.rawmeatybones.com) Tel: 02 4578 1389

**NEW DAWN MAGAZINE**: Alternative info & healing, metaphysics, forbidden archeology, para/geo/exo politics, conspiracy, OOB/RV/NDE research, Gnosticism, esoterica. Subscribe online [www.newdawnmagazine.com](http://www.newdawnmagazine.com). Published bimonthly. *Challenging consensus reality for over 15 years*.

**NIMBIN MAGAZINE**. A Co-operatively run, FREE magazine with articles and information from Nimbin and other areas. Subs: 6 editions for \$10- for post and packing. PO Box 209, Nimbin 2480. Ph: (02) 6689 1184 website: [www.nimbinnews.org](http://www.nimbinnews.org)

**WARM EARTH** - Australia's 'down to earth' organic gardening magazine. All about growing fruit, vegetables and herbs organically in the home garden or small acreage. Subs: 6 editions \$32. Sample \$5.50. Box 695, Hervey Bay, QLD 4655. Email: [warmearth@powerup.com.au](mailto:warmearth@powerup.com.au)

**NEXUS CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS** in Australia available on DVD & VHS from 1999 onwards. Details on website: [www.eande.va.com.au](http://www.eande.va.com.au)

## HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES

**ANCIENT CHINESE MUSHROOM**. *Ganoderma lucidum Reshi*. Contains up to 400 therapeutic properties and nutrients for well being and improved health: [www.online-ganoderma.com/healthwise4u](http://www.online-ganoderma.com/healthwise4u)

**CHAKRA CLEARING ELIXIRS**. 28 unique vibrational essences made from colour, crystal, sound, and light. Clears, balances, and heals all 13 chakras at the mental, emotional, physical, and spiritual levels. Provides a powerful self-administered program for positive transformation to achieve your full potential. Book excerpts about elixirs and other interesting topics. [www.maihinouvelle.com](http://www.maihinouvelle.com)

**ALCHEMY 7 DAY SEMINAR**, 6 - 12 Oct. 2008. Spagyric Herbalism, Cycles, QaBaLa - \$360. Paracelsus College, Bendigo. [paracol@yahoo.com](mailto:paracol@yahoo.com), or visit: <http://homepages.ihug.com.au/~panopus>

**RADIONIC DEVICES** and energy pendulums. Neutralise geopathic stress, balance subtle energy fields. [www.emeraldinnovations.co.uk](http://www.emeraldinnovations.co.uk)

**FOR EFFECTIVE, GUARANTEED SOLUTIONS FOR 1)** Energizing water ([www.energizewater.com](http://www.energizewater.com)), or 2) Neutralizing geopathic stress and electro-stress and EMFs in the home/office and on the body ([www.geopathic-stress.info](http://www.geopathic-stress.info)), or 3) Eeman/Relaxation screens which also provide a way to transmit any healing substance vibrationally to the body ([www.biocircuits.info](http://www.biocircuits.info)), contact Tim Strachan of The Energy Store at [ts@energystore.biz](mailto:ts@energystore.biz), or phone (02) 9388 9994, or skype id strackone. And/or become a distributor/onseller.

**HARD TO FIND - 100 % EDTA FOR ORAL CHELATION** - Removes arterial plaque, heavy metals and cholesterol from your body's 75,000 miles of blood vessels. 1-800-913-9508 (USA) or 1-813-354-2647 (FAX & International calls). Visit [www.divservices.com](http://www.divservices.com) or email [info@divservices.com](mailto:info@divservices.com)

**HARD NOT TO FIND EDTA**: For Oral Chelation Removes Cholesterol, Arterial Plaque and Heavy Metals from your body's 120,000 km of Blood Vessels. email: [health@holisticproducts.com.au](mailto:health@holisticproducts.com.au) ph: 07 4038 2064, fax: 07 4038 3835. A\$55- incl GST 120 caps (400mg of EDTA per cap), less \$ for bulk.

**COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATORS**: 27 volt mains powered \$120, battery model \$127. Bob Beck 27 volt zapper \$227; Hulda Clark zapper \$157; magnetic pulsers \$600 [zetaon@netbay.com.au](mailto:zetaon@netbay.com.au) or phone (07) 4638 9035

## RadioOutThere.com

*stimulating news and views streamed direct on the internet*

Presented by Barry Eaton, the host of RadioNexus, each show presents a unique look at a wide range of stories embracing mind, body and spirit the paranormal and the metaphysical.

[www.RadioOutThere.com](http://www.RadioOutThere.com)

## LB Healing Products

- \* Manual and electric Juicers
- \* Miracle Healthy Soap
- \* Grain Mills and Flakers
- \* Easiest Seed Sprouter
- \* Dehydrators and Solar Cookers
- \* Coconut Scrapers
- \* Rock Salt Lamps
- \* Vacuum Sealers
- \* Macadamia Nut Crackers
- \* Water Ionizers

Phone: 02 6373 3419  
Web site: [www.grainmills.com.au](http://www.grainmills.com.au)  
Deliveries Australia wide

## NEW AUTHORS

**PUBLISH YOUR BOOK  
ALL SUBJECTS INVITED**

FICTION, NON FICTION, BIOGRAPHY,  
HISTORICAL, POETRY, RELIGIOUS,  
SPIRITUAL/SELF-HELP, FANTASY & SCIENCE  
FICTION, ACADEMIC AND REFERENCE

WRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO:

**ATHENA PRESS  
BOOK PUBLISHERS**

QUEEN'S HOUSE, 2 HOLLY ROAD,  
TWICKENHAM TW1 4EG. ENGLAND  
e-mail: [info@athenapress.com](mailto:info@athenapress.com)  
[www.athenapress.com](http://www.athenapress.com)

## DE-CLASSIFIEDS

88c per word incl. gst

### HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES

**DISTANT HEALING.** Humans/Animals. No fees. [www.billlynnneharry.co.uk](http://www.billlynnneharry.co.uk)

**QUANTRONIC RESONANCE SYSTEM:** QRS. Electronic Field Therapy. Influences localised oscillating low frequency electrical and magnetic fields to the body claimed to assist healing and maintain good health. Includes generator, mat, pillow, magnetic field pen applicator for acupuncture points, carry bag, books and instructions. (Original cost over \$4,000). Selling for \$1,000 plus postage/freight. Phone (02) 4868 2099, mobile 0402 507 672, email: [hitecelectronics@yahoo.com](mailto:hitecelectronics@yahoo.com)

**RAW MEATY BONES: PROMOTE HEALTH** (\$33.00 + p&p) Work Wonders: Feed your dog raw meaty bones (\$16.50 + p&p). By Dr Tom Lonsdale. Memorable gifts for every dog, cat, ferret and their owners, friends and veterinarians. Available from [www.rawmeatybones.com](http://www.rawmeatybones.com) Tel: 02 4578 1389

**SPINAL MUSCLE SPECIALIST:** Paul Cadwallader, uses Muscular Magnetism Wave Pulse Manipulation (not a machine). Effective treatment for muscular and spinal conditions. Specialises in scoliosis, disc prolapses, sciatica, migraines and pain relief. Also RSI, frozen shoulder and all muscular conditions. See website: [www.vicnet.net.au/~pjcadz/](http://www.vicnet.net.au/~pjcadz/) Phone (03) 9728 3857

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**MONEY, MONEY... WHO** needs more? To become financially independent just put faith in action. It never fails. For free information, call (08) 8219 0155 or email: [Collin.Kroschel@mbox.com.au](mailto:Collin.Kroschel@mbox.com.au)

### MISCELLANEOUS

**DISLIKE TAXATION? WANT FREEDOM?** Privacy? Confidential Canadian street address! Experienced mail receiving/forwarding service. No ID required. Details? Please send US\$1 or IRC to: PO Box 92058-N, Brossard, Quebec, Canada J4W 3K8, .

"IT IS A VERY DIFFICULT SITUATION to be the race that is discovered, to be the natives of a new world" - The Alien Agenda and the Ethics of Contact. Read the Allies of Humanity Briefings: An Urgent Message About the Extraterrestrial Presence in the World Today - [www.alliesofhumanity.org](http://www.alliesofhumanity.org)

**SURVIVE 2012: PREPARE NOW.** Sell small, cleared acreage, 140km NW Brisbane, elevation approx. 400m. Northerly aspect, small orchard, fenced, dam, small well. Shed, tractor, implements, 4x4 dualcab utility, caravan. School bus, mail service, phone, power available. Free water, store nearby. Buy today. Negotiable POA [nightshade2012@yahoo.com](mailto:nightshade2012@yahoo.com), Ph: 0429 600 066  
**"GREEN SEEDS" FOR THE HOME GARDEN.** Vegetables, Herbs, Flowers, grown biodynamically at Elmhurst, Victoria. All non-hybrid, many heritage and rare. Suitable for dry and inland areas. Phone for catalogue. 03 5354 8333

### PERSONAL GROWTH

**DISTANCE DEGREE COURSES.** Holistic, alternative fields. Non-UK university. PhD by thesis / manuscript. Credit towards BA. Calamus International University. [www.unicalamus.org](http://www.unicalamus.org) [info@unicalamus.org](mailto:info@unicalamus.org)

**INTERNATIONAL HOME STUDY COURSES** - counselling, parapsychology, spirituality. UK College of Holistic Training. [www.ukcollege-holistic.co.uk](http://www.ukcollege-holistic.co.uk) Email [kadcourses@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:kadcourses@tiscali.co.uk)

**GURDJIEFF:** Teachings / groups / movements / music. [www.google.co.uk](http://www.google.co.uk)

**SOLVE PROBLEMS,** improve your finances, heal relationships, stop procrastination, cure geopathic stress now. Life transforming energy techniques for fast success. E-books for immediate download, workshops, one-to-one sessions. [www.eftmindpower.com](http://www.eftmindpower.com)

### DISCUSSION GROUPS

**ADELAIDE (NORTHERN SUBURBS)** Ph Peter on (08) 8258 9601

**BALLARAT DISCUSSION GROUP** - Phone: 0411 198 291

**BRISBANE DISCUSSION GROUP** for readers of NEXUS & New Dawn meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday each month, 7:30pm. Arthur 3266 1809 or Rita 3352 6141.

**BUNDABERG AREA MEETINGS..** Phone for info. Scott: 4974 9482.

**GYMPIE QLD** - NEXUS Discussion Group Phone Angelique 0403 403 316

**HOBART NEXUS DISCUSSION GROUP:** Ph 0419 882 012

**SUNSHINE COAST DISCUSSION GROUP** Phone Geoff on 0401 250 420.

### UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

**UFO HOTLINE 1800 77 22 88**

**FOR UFO TECHNOLOGY** Consult Australian Gravitational Space Propulsion Research Innovations [www.agspri.com](http://www.agspri.com)

**UFO RESEARCH QUEENSLAND Inc.** (Brisbane) Sightings & close encounter reports. Monthly public meetings, library, membership, nightwatches, conferences. Membership \$30 per annum includes bimonthly subscription to UFO Encounter. Download sample issue at [www.uforq.asn.au](http://www.uforq.asn.au) Ph (07) 3376 1780.

# RADIO NEXUS!

Now you can listen to NEXUS on the Internet

[www.RadioNexus.com.au](http://www.RadioNexus.com.au)

RadioNexus.com is now online 24/7

No special software required

## ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CENTER UNIQUE AND AFFORDABLE.

Detox not only your body but also your mind.  
6 days of therapies for only \$880.00 all inclusive.

BELIEFS affect your 1. MOODS; 2. HEALTH;  
3. RELATIONSHIPS; 4. SELF IMAGE;  
5. PROSPERITY; 6. SPIRITUALITY

This is *YOUR* story *YOUR* life. You *can* change the story. Change the Subconscious beliefs that are sabotaging your goals and your dreams. These are toxic beliefs, which you can eliminate with Psych-K.

The body detox is by Juices, Far-Infra Red Sauna, Colonics, Dead Sea Salt and Mud, Ozelator, Use of Infratonic, Lymphatiser, Color therapy, Energy Healing, and Nutritional information.

Learn to relieve stress in your life through HEARTMATH

Phone: 02 66 366 176

Email: [Sinecera@nor.com.au](mailto:Sinecera@nor.com.au)

[WWW.MORNINGSIDECARE.ORG.AU](http://WWW.MORNINGSIDECARE.ORG.AU)

**11  
Sept  
08  
7pm**

## A FEAR LESS TRILOGY

Presented by  
Sydney Truth Action

**Dr David Leifer**  
(Architect)

**Dr Frank Legge**  
(Scientist)

**James O'Neil**  
(Barrister)

**Gillian Norman**  
(Director)

**FREE EVENT**

# Delusion 911

Death  
Destruction  
Deceit



**Tom Mann Theatre**

136 Chalmers St Surry Hills

5mins from Central Station

Call John on 0434878499

visit [truthaction.org.au](http://truthaction.org.au)

**Kevin Bracken**  
(Union Official)

**John Bursill**  
(Engineer)

## FEATURE DOCUMENTARY \$HADOW



## PLAY

**Friday 12th Sept 7pm**

**Tom Mann Theatre  
Experts present**

**compelling evidence  
that 9/11 was a false  
flag attack.**

**Australian Documentary**

**13 SEPT 7-10pm**

## SYDNEY TRUTH ACTION FUNDRAISER

All proceeds go to covering cost of Sydney Truth Action events

**\$35 donation for dinner with live acoustic soloist VITARLEY**

**Batt and Ball Hotel 495 Cleveland St Surry Hills**

**10min from Central/Redfern Stations**

**Free after 10pm till late Party band Spindrift**

## BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

### LAURENCE GARDNER

#### Books/Audio/CD-ROM/Videos

##### BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL

by Laurence Gardner

Alleges that Jesus married and had children—and that his descendants are still alive today. This book gives a detailed genealogical account of the authentic line of succession from the sons of Jesus and his brother James, through centuries of royal houses down to recent times.

**Paperback:** (Code: BOHG) \$27.00

**Audiotape:** (Code: BLAU) \$18.70

##### GENESIS OF THE GRAIL KINGS

by Laurence Gardner

According to Gardner's sources, the Grail bloodline can be traced not just through the Davidic line and various Egyptian kingdoms back to the Sumerians, but ultimately to the Anunnaki gods and goddesses who sparked the Sumerian civilisation itself, and seeded the "first man". Touches on the legends of the Garden of Eden and Tree of Knowledge, the Table of Destiny, Star Fire and white powder gold.

**Paperback:** (Code: GOGK) \$27.00

**Audiotape:** (Code: GKAU) \$18.70

**MUSIC (CD)** (Code: GKCD) \$ 3 3 0 0

##### REALM OF THE RING LORDS

by Laurence Gardner

Time-honoured tales of fairies, elves and dragons have long carried a particular fascination which lingers in our collective psyche—a familiar but historical allure which is rooted in the far-distant realm of the Scythian Ring Lords. Dealing with numerous aspects, from Sleeping Beauty to Robin Hood and Count Dracula, the author reveals how a prestigious sovereign heritage has been strategically suppressed by parliamentary and church dictate, facilitated by a forged document which has controlled all monarchical and governmental practices in Western Europe for over 1,200 years.

**Paperback:** (Code: RORL) \$33.00

**Video:** (Code: NWLG) \$40.00

##### REALM OF THE HOLY GRAIL (CDROM)

by Laurence Gardner & Adrian Wagner

This is a simple-to-access, comprehensive collection of the works and research of Chevaliers Laurence Gardner and Adrian Wagner. Upon launching the main program, you are given an easy-to-follow menu into either *The Bloodline of the Holy Grail* or *Genesis of the Grail Kings*. Each of these two sections has a similar list of options, as follows: a talk given by Sir Laurence Gardner (which you can also read as he speaks); a talk given by Adrian Wagner; an interview with Sir Laurence (from the Laura Lee radio show), covering topics such as the Essenes, the dynasty of Jesus, the Celtic Church, Princess Diana, Freemasonry, etc.; a display of paintings from Entropic Fine Art; and links to Internet sites and stores (for online ordering).

Finally, this *Realm of the Holy Grail* CD-ROM gives you access to the two related music CDs composed and produced by Chev. Adrian Wagner: *Holy Spirit* and the *Holy Grail* and *Genesis of the Grail Kings*.

Code: RHGR

Cost: \$66.00

### HIDDEN HISTORY

#### SECRETS OF THE HOLY LANCE

by Jerry E. Smith and George Piccard

As Jesus Christ hung on the cross a Roman centurion pieced the Saviour's side with his spear. A legend has arisen that—whosoever possesses this Holy Lance and understands the powers it serves, holds in his hand the destiny of the world for good or evil.

Code: SOHL

Cost: \$37.00

#### SUNS OF GOD: Krishna, Buddha and Christ Unveiled

by Acharya S

Over the past several centuries, the Big Three spiritual leaders have been the Lords Christ, Krishna and Buddha, whose stories and teachings are remarkably similar. Acharya S reveals these striking parallels exist not because these godmen were historical personages who walked the earth, but because they are personifications of the central focus of the famous and scandalous mysteries.

Code: SOG

Cost: \$37.00

#### THE WORLD'S SIXTEEN CRUCIFIED SAVIORS

by Kersey Graves

Apparently there were at least 16 avatars/saviours/ messiahs before Jesus Christ came along, whose mythologies have uncanny parallels, e.g., prophetic announcements, immaculate conception and virgin birth, a common birthday of 25 December, saviours of royal descent, anointing, crucifixion, resurrection, ascension and so on.

Code: WSCS

Cost: \$38.00

#### THE BOOK OF ENOCH THE PROPHET

translated by Richard Laurence

One of the Bible's most famous "lost books", unearthed in Abyssinia (now Ethiopia) in 1773 by Scottish explorer James Bruce. *The Book of Enoch* includes apocalyptic visions, the actions of angels and demons, the Messianic age, the New Jerusalem, the Resurrection and the Final Judgement. Enoch, the son of Cain, communicates with the "fallen ones", whose interference in human affairs resulted in the introduction of evil into the world, and he is instructed through visions from angels of light to tell these "outcasts" of their fate.

Code: ENOCH

Cost: \$35.00

#### GUARDIANS OF THE HOLY GRAIL: The Knights Templar, John the Baptist, and the Water of Life

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

While in the Holy Land, the Knights Templar discovered that the Holy Grail of Jesus was but one of a long line of Holy Grail manifestations, and that a lineage of Guardians of the Holy Grail had existed in Asia for thousands of years prior to the birth of the Messiah.

Code: GOHG

Cost: \$35.00

#### THEY LIED TO US IN SUNDAY SCHOOL

by Ian Ross Vayro

*They Lied to Us in Sunday School* takes us on a whirlwind ride through ancient biblical texts and leads one to question all that was taught, and that which is still being taught, from the pulpits of churches every day.

Code: TLSS

Cost: \$35.00

### GOD SAVE US FROM RELIGION

by Ian Ross Vayro

Archaeologist and Ancient Historian, Ian Ross Vayro, walks us through various versions of the Bible, Sumerian tablets and early Egyptian papyrus records in a vigilant search for the truth. Read about the deception, the tampering and the conspiracy within the Roman Church. The conclusions of Ian Ross Vayro expose the lies, fraud and so called infallible truths of Organized Religion.

Code: GSFR

Cost: \$38.50

### TEARS IN HEAVEN

by Ian Ross Vayro

In the past, the church has been accepted as the arbitrator and authority on theology and learning but the facade is now falling apart as an absolute multitude of lies and deceptions are continually exposed. Despite a mandate of helping the people of this planet, the cleverly veneered assurance of the Church under a guise of 'goodness', have served only to create distrust, disharmony and war.

Code: TIH

Cost: \$38.50

### THE PAPAL BILLIONS

by Tony Bushby

A unique disclosure of the most formidable financial empire the world has ever seen. Centuries of astonishing wealth accumulation by the Catholic Church commenced with Pope St. Peter, and his actions led to a series of spectacular papal forgeries that established the foundation for the Vatican's vast riches today.

Code: TPB

Cost: \$37.00

### THE TWIN DECEPTION

by Tony Bushby

*The Twin Deception* unlocks the concealed evidence of Jesus' twin brother and reveals how the Church contrived for centuries to hide the information from the public.

Code: TTD

Cost: \$35.00

### THE CRUCIFIXION OF TRUTH: Startling New Evidence of Forgery and Fiction in the New Testament

by Tony Bushby

Using papal statements, the discovery of hidden Church scrolls and the evidence of history, Bushby takes his readers into the shadowy world of ecclesiastical dishonesty. Topics include: The discovery of hidden church scrolls; Origin of the Book of Revelation; Who were the early church fathers; New Testament anomalies; Late appearance of the Gospels and more.

Code: TCOT

Cost: \$38.50

### THE SECRET IN THE BIBLE

by Tony Bushby

Bushby's main focus is on the Egyptian mysteries as coded into the Giza Plateau, in the *Book of the Dead* and *Book of Thoth*, in the Tarot and the divinely given script of the Torah. Bushby gives insights into the revered black pyramidal Benben stone believed to have fallen from heaven, the sacred rites held within the Great Pyramid and the existence of other pyramids at Giza—including a Black Pyramid.

Code: SITB

Cost: \$39.00

### THE BIBLE FRAUD

by Tony Bushby

Is the figure we know of as Jesus Christ, a composite character? Is the real story about twin brothers, the illegitimate sons of the Roman Emperor Tiberius and Princess Mariamne Herod? Bushby analyses many Gospel passages where it seems that two completely different personalities are interwoven; he charts the early genealogies showing that the genetic heritage of the Rabbi Jesus mingled with the Druidic/Celtic lines; and how the Church was created.

Code: TBF

Cost: \$33.00

### THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY: THE GREATEST STORY EVER SOLD

by Acharya S

Examines historical records and commentaries through the centuries and concludes there is no evidence for the existence of an historical Jesus Christ.

Code: TCC

Cost: \$37.00

### THE TRUTH BEHIND THE CHRIST MYTH

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

Radically new information including: the legend of Jesus Christ being based on a much earlier Son of God myth from India; how Saint Paul came from Tarsus, the center of Mithras worship in Asia Minor and amalgamated the legend of the Persian Son of God into Jesus' life story; the Three Wise Men were Magi priests from Persia who believed that Jesus was an incarnation of Mithras.

Code: TBCM

Cost: \$33.00

### PIRATES AND THE LOST TEMPLAR FLEET

by David Hatcher Childress

This lost Templar fleet was originally based at La Rochelle in southern France but fled to the deep fjords of Scotland, and was later commanded by the St Clair family of Rosslyn Chapel. St Clair and his Templars voyaged to Canada nearly 100 years before Columbus! Later, this fleet of ships and new ones to come, flew the Skull and Crossbones, the symbol of the Knights Templar.

Code: PLTF

Cost: \$33.00

### FROM LIGHT INTO DARKNESS

by Stephen Mehler

Building on the information revealed in *Land of Osiris*, this book presents more of Abd'El Hakim's oral traditions, with new interpretations of how religion evolved in prehistoric and dynastic Khemit, or Egypt. Mehler explores the teachings of the King Akhenaten and the real Moses, the true identity of the Hyksos, and Akhenaten's connections to The Exodus, Judaism and the Rosicrucian Order.

Code: FLID

Cost: \$37.00

### THE LAND OF OSIRIS

by Stephen Mehler

Mehler teams up with Abd'El Hakim Awyan and learns that an advanced civilisation known as Khemit (not Egypt) existed in North Africa thousands of years before the establishment of dynastic Egypt, and that these peoples were already in possession of advanced knowledge. They had the means to build the pyramids—and thousands of years earlier than generally believed—and even placed them according to the Fibonacci series spiral.

Code: LOOS

Cost: \$38.00

To order, see page 96 or phone with credit card on (07) 5442 9280, or visit [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

## BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

### HIDDEN HISTORY

#### THE SECRET VAULT: The Secret Societies' Manipulation of Sauniere and the Secret Sanctuary of Notre-Dame-de-Marceille

by Andre Douzet & Philip Coppens  
Was Berenger Sauniere, the priest at the center of the enigma of Rennes-le-Chateau, controlled by a secret society? Yes is the answer, but which one? On the surface, the church is like any other, but underneath the church lies a secret underground complex, hidden for more than 500 years.

Code: TSV Cost: \$35.00

#### WANDERINGS OF THE GRAIL: The Cathars, the Search for the Grail and the Discovery of Egyptian Relics in the French Pyrenees

by Andre Douzet  
In the 20th century, German Nazis such as Otto Rahn became interested in Catharism and sent investigators to the region to search for the Holy Grail. They uncovered the ancient sanctuaries of the Cathars - often caves in perilous locations -- and found statues of Egyptian gods.

Code: TWOG Cost: \$35.00

#### JESUS, LAST OF THE PHARAOHS

by Ralph Ellis  
Evidence the Jewish patriarchs Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph and Moses were not just Semitic Shepherd Kings but Egyptian Pharaohs, with the royal bloodline being continued through to Jesus Christ—a Pharaoh in exile, in effect, and a secular and spiritual leader with wealth and status.

Code: JLOP Cost: \$33.00

#### THE CANOPUS REVELATION: Stargate of the Gods and the Ark of Osiris

by Philip Coppens  
Rather than the constellation Orion, it is the star Canopus that is linked with Osiris, as identified by ancient writers as well as early 20th century scholars, whose evidence has since been buried into silence, if not oblivion. Was Canopus a stargate?

Code: TCR Cost: \$35.00

#### THE TEMPLARS' LEGACY IN MONTREAL, THE NEW JERUSALEM

by Francine Bernier  
Uncovers some of the secrets behind the foundation of this key French city in the New World. The island of Montréal had been designed in the 17th century as the New Jerusalem of the Christian world, and had become the centre for a group of mystics who wanted to live as part of a flawless Primitive Church of Jesus which could not be tolerated in their old world.

Code: TTLM Cost: \$35.00

#### CHILDREN OF THE SUN: A Study of the Egyptian Settlement of the Pacific

by W. J. Perry,  
First published in 1923, this classic presents the fascinating evidence that envoys of the ancient Sun Kingdoms of Egypt and India travelled into Indonesia and the Pacific circa 1500 BC, spreading their sophisticated culture. Perry traces the expansion of megalithic building from its origin in Egypt through Indonesia and across the Pacific all the way to the Americas. A fascinating explanation for the mysterious megaliths of the Pacific!

Code: COTS Cost: \$38.50

#### SAUNIERE'S MODEL & THE SECRET OF RENNE-LE-CHATEAU

by André Douzet  
Researcher André Douzet has made some exciting new inroads with the mystery surrounding the French village of Rennes-le-Château. Did Sauniere leave behind some clue to a specific location which holds "the secret"?

Code: SMSR Cost: \$27.00

#### TEMPEST AND EXODUS

by Ralph Ellis  
Expands Ellis's theory on the origin of the Israelites and gives alternative translations of hieroglyphs, thus giving a different perspective on the roots of Judaism and Christianity as well as Egypt.

Code: TEXO Cost: \$33.00

#### K2: QUEST OF THE GODS

by Ralph Ellis  
Is the cross-section of the Great Pyramid a map whose area can be understood when it is turned upside down? Is the King's Chamber a representation of Africa?

Code: K2QG Cost: \$33.00

#### THOTH: ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE

by Ralph Ellis  
A number of mythologies have it that Thoth endowed upon evolving humanity the knowledge of architecture, astronomy, mathematics, measurement, physics as well as reading and writing. So did he leave messages encoded in monuments for future generations? Ellis notes the mathematical commonalities, such as the pi ratio, that are evident in pyramids at Giza, sites in Britain and the pyramids at Teotihuacan in Mexico.

### LOST CITIES SERIES

by David Hatcher Childress

#### LOST CITIES OF ATLANTIS, ANCIENT EUROPE & THE MEDITERRANEAN

by David Hatcher Childress  
Travel to Europe, the Mediterranean and beyond and explore megalithic ruins, history and legends of the area.

Code: LCOA Cost: \$35.00

#### LOST CITIES & ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF AFRICA & ARABIA

by David Hatcher Childress  
Discover forbidden cities in the Empty Quarter of Arabia and 'Atlantean' ruins in Egypt, and search for King Solomon's Mines, the Ark of the Covenant, living dinosaurs and other mysteries.

Code: AFAR Cost: \$33.00

#### LOST CITIES OF ANCIENT LEMURIA & THE PACIFIC

by David Hatcher Childress  
Was there once a continent in the Pacific? David Hatcher Childress combs the Indian Ocean, Australia and the Pacific in search of the astonishing truth about mankind's mysterious past.

Code: LEMU Cost: \$33.00

#### LOST CITIES OF CHINA, CENTRAL ASIA & INDIA

by David Hatcher Childress  
Discover ancient cities and hear tales of lost continents, vanished civilisations and strange tunnels to mysterious subterranean cities.

Code: CHINA Cost: \$34.00

#### LOST CITIES OF NORTH & CENTRAL AMERICA

by David Hatcher Childress  
Journey in search of lost Mayan cities and books of gold, ancient canals in Arizona, and gigantic pyramids in the US Midwest.

Code: NOR Cost: \$37.00

#### LOST CITIES & ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF SOUTH AMERICA

by David H. Childress  
Travel deep into deadly jungles, windswept mountains and scorching deserts in search of lost civilisations, stone cities, Inca treasure, living dinosaurs and mysterious tunnels.

Code: SAM Cost: \$33.00

### ANCIENT MYSTERIES

#### IN QUEST OF LOST WORLDS: Journey to Algeria, Ethiopia, Yucatan and Beyond

by Count Byron de Prorok  
Between 1925 and 1934, Count Byron Khun de Prorok led a number of expeditions to northern Africa as well as Central America. In 1932-33, the Count turned his attentions to Mexico, to search for Atlantis at Chichén Itzá in the Yucatán, and to Guatemala, to uncover Mayan pyramids.

Code: IQLW Cost: \$39.00

#### ALTAI HIMALAYA: A TRAVEL DIARY

by Nicholas Roerich.  
Chronicles the famous Russian-American explorer's expedition through Sinkiang, Altai-Mongolia and Tibet from 1924 to 1928. Roerich discusses mysteries of Central Asia including the controversial hidden cities of Shambala and Agartha.

Code: AHIM Cost: \$37.00

#### MYSTERY CITIES OF THE MAYA

by Thomas Gann  
The story of Thomas Gann's early 1920s explorations and adventures around the Caribbean and the jungles of Central America, especially Belize and the unique Mayan city of Lubaantun which he first investigated in 1903.

Code: MAYA Cost: \$33.00

#### MYSTERY IN ACAMBARO

by Charles H. Hapgood  
A curious collection of fired clay figurines was discovered in Acámbaro, central Mexico, in 1944, many of which depicted dinosaur and monster-like creatures, sometimes in the company of humans and even reptilian alien figures. Testing yielded a date of 2500 BC, yet the source and purpose of these 33,500 clay figures, still eludes definitive explanation.

Code: MIAC Cost: \$33.00

#### IN SECRET TIBET

by Theodore Illion  
A reprint of a rare 1930s travel book. Illion was a German traveller who ventured in disguise through forbidden Tibet when it was off-limits. Includes illustrations of Tibetan monks levitating stones.

Code: IST Cost: \$33.00

#### DARKNESS OVER TIBET

by Theodore Illion  
The German traveller continues his journeys through Tibet and is given directions to an enigmatic underground city, which he enters. There he meets with a mysterious but powerful individual who invites him to 'join them'. A rare account of an underground world, by a Westerner lucky enough to have entered it.

Code: DOT Cost: \$35.00

#### MEN & GODS IN MONGOLIA

by Henning Haslund  
A rare travel book that takes you into the unknown world of Mongolia during the early part of the 20th century. Haslund, a Danish-Swedish explorer, visits the lost city of Karakota in the Gobi Desert.

Code: MEN Cost: \$35.00

#### IN SECRET MONGOLIA

by Henning Haslund  
A camel caravan takes Haslund across the Gobi Desert where he meets with renegade generals, god-kings and shamans. He battles black magic and is captured, held for ransom and thrown into prison.

Code: ISM Cost: \$37.00

#### DANGER MY ALLY

by F. A. Mitchell-Hedges  
Includes searching Mayan ruins for clues to Atlantis, discovering pre-Flood artefacts on Caribbean islands, fighting bandits, searching for lost cities in southern Africa, and battling giant sea-creatures off the coast of Panama.

Code: DMA Cost: \$33.00

#### THE RIDDLE OF THE PACIFIC

by John Macmillan Brown  
First published in 1924, this is a rare classic. A highly illustrated volume covering subjects such as ancient writing in the Pacific, Easter Island statues, megalithic ruins on Rarotonga.

Code: ROTP Cost: \$33.00

#### THE MYSTERY OF EASTER ISLAND

by Katherine Routledge  
Explore the secret caves, ancient roads, pyramid platforms and, of course, the strange stone statues on the island.

Code: MOEI Cost: \$33.00

#### ANCIENT MICRONESIA & THE LOST CITY OF NAN MADOL

by David Hatcher Childress  
Visit the island of Pohnpei with the most imposing megalithic structure of all: the lost city of Nan Madol. Includes the menhirs of Palau, the Latte Stones of Guam, the canal city of Insaru on Kosrae, and the roads on Malden Island.

Code: MICRO Cost: \$33.00

#### ATLANTIS: MOTHER OF EMPIRES

by Robert Stacey-Judd  
Stacy-Judd analyses the literature concerning various ancient cultures on both sides of the Atlantic and came to the conclusion that they had a common source—Atlantis.

Code: AMOE Cost: \$45.00

#### SECRET CITIES OF OLD SOUTH AMERICA

by Harold T. Wilkins  
Was South America was once part of a vast empire known as Atlantis. Amazonian women warriors, the lost city of Gran Paytiti, monstrous creatures, the search for El Dorado.

Code: SCSA Cost: \$35.00

#### THE ROUND TOWERS OF ATLANTIS

by Henry O'Brien  
Who built the Round Towers of Ireland and for what purpose remains a mystery. According to Irish tradition they were built by the ancient Tuatha de Danann, said to have been led to Ireland from the Holy Land by Queen Scotia; . Discusses the connections that ancient Ireland had with India, Persia and China.

Code: RTOA Cost: \$35.00

To order, see page 96 or phone with credit card on (07) 5442 9280, or visit [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

### ANCIENT MYSTERIES

#### THE LOST SCIENCE OF MEASURING THE EARTH

by Robin Heath and John Michell  
A breakthrough in understanding the system by which prehistoric monuments were designed and placed on the landscape. Michell and Heath show that: \* Prehistoric Britons knew the dimensions of the Earth and had undertaken an accurate survey of the British Isles, pre-3000 BC. \* The major time periods of the Sun and Moon were encoded within their monuments, measures and system of land surveying. \* This prehistoric system was still being applied in the Middle Ages, and remnants survive today.  
Code: LSME Cost: \$33.00

#### TAYOS GOLD - Archives of Atlantis

In 1976, Scottish engineer Stan Hall organized a landmark expedition to the caves of the Tayos Indians in Ecuador, involving a dozen institutions, joint Special Forces and astronaut professor Neil Armstrong as Honorary President and participant. Hall was driven by curiosity about Erich von Daniken's report of a Metal Library allegedly found in the caves by investigator Juan Moricz in the mid-1960s.  
Code: TAGO Cost: \$35.00

#### THE ORION ZONE

by Gary A. David  
This book explores the mysterious location of Pueblos in the American Southwest, circa 1100 AD, that appear to be a mirror image of the major stars of the Orion constellation. Includes: The Emergence and Migrations of the Anazazi; Orion Rising; The Cosmo-Magical Cities of the Anasazi; Ancient and Mysterious Monuments and more.  
Code: TOZ Cost: \$38.00

#### ATLANTIS AND THE POWER SYSTEM OF THE GODS

by David Hatcher Childress and Bill Clendenon  
This is a two-books-in-one release. The first part is a reprint of much of veteran UFO researcher Bill Clendenon's decade-old book, *Mercury: UFO Messenger of the Gods*. In the second part, Childress examines Nikola Tesla's power broadcast towers in the light of evidence for the existence of "crystal power towers" in ancient and long-lost civilisations.  
Code: APSG Cost: \$36.00

#### MYSTERIES OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA

by Harold T. Wilkins  
Wilkins travelled to South America in 1939 to try to verify his theory that Atlantis, or the ruins of an ancient Atlantean colony, might be found in unexplored parts of Brazil and the land further west. His conclusion was that a giant cataclysm had struck the planet in 9753 BC.  
Code: MASA Cost: \$33.00

#### ATLANTIS IN AMERICA

Ivar Zapp and George Erikson  
Mysteriously aligned stone spheres—some measuring over nine feet in diameter and weighing up to 20 tons—found in the Diquis Delta region of southwest Costa Rica and much more.  
Code: AIA Cost: \$30.00

#### ATLANTIS IN SPAIN — A Study of the Ancient Sun Kingdoms of Spain

by E. M. Whishaw  
A study of the megaliths of Spain, ancient writing, cyclopean walls, sun-worshipping, hydraulic engineering, sunken cities and Atlantean myths.  
Code: AIS Cost: \$33.00

#### THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

by Alexander Braghine  
Covers anthropological, archaeological, cosmological, geological and historical evidence for the existence of a lost continent in the Atlantic Ocean.  
Code: TSOA Cost: \$33.00

#### MAPS OF THE ANCIENT SEA KINGS

by Charles Hapgood  
The classic 1966 book on ancient maps is back in print. Produces evidence of an advanced worldwide civilisation existing many thousands of years ago.  
Code: MASK Cost: \$45.00

#### THE HISTORY OF ATLANTIS

by Lewis Spence  
A reprint of a rare book investigating sources of Atlantean history from Egyptian, Maya, Aztec and Irish myths to ancient and modern geological and archaeological evidence.  
Code: THOA Cost: \$33.00

### HOLLOW EARTH THEORIES

#### HOLLOW PLANETS

by Jan Lamprecht  
Uncovers anomalous evidence on magnetic fields, gravity, seismic and radio waves, the aurora, plate tectonics and weather, and accounts from Arctic explorers and legends, suggesting there may be some truth to the hypothesis. Unexplained bright spots at the poles of Venus, dust storms at the poles of Mercury, and ion streams in the night atmosphere on Earth and more.  
Code: HOPL Cost: \$55.00

#### ETIDORHPA, OR THE END OF EARTH

by John Uri Lloyd  
The story of a man's early years as a mortal being, of his Masonic transformation, of his incredible journeys into hidden recesses of the Earth's interior and his encounters with strange beings. This is a very rare and hard-to-get book.  
Code: ETI Cost: \$55.00

#### LOST CONTINENTS & THE HOLLOW EARTH

by David Hatcher Childress & Richard Shaver  
Is the Earth is hollow, or at least pitted with vast caverns and tunnel systems and populated by secretive, ancient civilisations who have spaceships, death rays and mind-control machines?  
Code: LCHE Cost: \$37.00

### PROPHECY & THE FUTURE

#### A HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO ARMAGEDDON

by David Hatcher Childress  
Childress weaves through lost civilisations that have had their own 'end days' and speculates on the rise of secret societies and the transfer of occult knowledge through the ages. Is an Armageddon script being played out today? Will it be 'Star Wars' style, and will we believe our eyes?  
Code: HGA Cost: \$37.00

### PROPHECY & THE FUTURE

#### NOSTRADAMUS AND THE LOST TEMPLAR LEGACY

by Rudy Cambier  
Did Nostradamus steal and plagiarise the verses for which he is famous? A decade of research concludes that the 10 Centuries could not have been written in the 1550s by Nostradamus, but were in fact penned between 1323 and 1328 by a Cistercian Prior, Yves de Lessions, Abbey of Camron in Hainaut on the French/Belgian border.  
Code: NATL Cost: \$35.00

#### WORLD CATAclysm IN 2012

by Patrick Geryl  
In this book the author reveals the millennia-old codes of the Maya and the Old Egyptians, which refer to a coming super-disaster. The Dresden Codex of the Maya contains secrets of the sunspot cycle, and the conclusions are staggering—at a certain moment, when the sun's magnetism reaches a crucial point, the sun's surface will be subjected to immense storms, causing a super-catastrophe on earth.  
Code: TWC Cost: \$35.00

#### THE ORION PROPHECY

by Patrick Geryl & Gino Ratinckx  
Will a super catastrophe will befall the Earth in late December 2012, just as it did nearly 12,000 years ago, and 12,000? Analysis of ancient monuments and documents concludes that the imminent sign will be in the sky when Venus moves in a retrograde circular motion above Orion; at that time, according to the coded warnings, the Sun will erupt with megabursts of magnetic activity, which will in turn cause the Earth's magnetic field to reverse and the planet to spin in reverse and flip on its axis.  
Code: TOP Cost: \$35.00

#### PATH OF THE POLE

by Charles Hapgood  
According to Hapgood, the North Pole has occupied three different positions in the last 100,000 years, the last change occurring between only 18,000 and 12,000 years ago. Presents evidence, based on geomagnetism and radioactive dating, that the last crustal shift took place at the end of the last ice age.  
Code: POTP Cost: \$37.00

#### ARKTOS: THE MYTH OF THE POLE IN SCIENCE, SYMBOLISM AND NAZI SURVIVAL

by Joscelyn Godwin  
Investigates the tilt of the Earth's axis, the causes of catastrophes, tales of an ancient race said to have lived in the Arctic regions, German bases in Antarctica, UFOs, Hollow Earth theory and underground cities.  
Code: ARK Cost: \$33.00

### ANTI-GRAVITY SERIES

#### THE ANTI-GRAVITY HANDBOOK

compiled by David Hatcher Childress  
This is the new, expanded edition of the book that raised the anti-gravity profile to new heights from the mid-1980s. Includes free-energy research, disc propulsion, suppressed technology, NASA cover-ups, Pine Gap and Tesla, and much more.  
Code: TAGH Cost: \$35.00

### ANTI-GRAVITY & THE WORLD GRID

edited by David H. Childress  
Is the Earth surrounded by an intricate electromagnetic grid network offering free energy to those who can tap into it? Earth grid, ley lines and planetary power points, plus chapters on the infamous Philadelphia Experiment in invisibility.  
Code: AGWG Cost: \$38.00

### ANTI-GRAVITY & THE UNIFIED FIELD

edited by David H. Childress  
A compilation of material on gravity, electricity and magnetism, including why artificial gravity is possible; secrets of UFO propulsion; anti-gravity airships of the 1920s and 1930s.  
Code: AGUF Cost: \$33.00

### BRUCE CATHIE

#### THE HARMONIC CODE - DVD

with Bruce L. Cathie  
In this new DVD, UFO/antigravity researcher and author Bruce L. Cathie explains the unknown secrets of our reality. Discover the truth about matter and antimatter; time travel; UFO sightings; Earth's energy grid; and the connection between atomic bomb tests and volcanic activity.  
Code: HARC Cost: \$33.00

#### THE HARMONIC CONQUEST OF SPACE

by Bruce L. Cathie  
First published by NEXUS Magazine and now reissued with three new chapters. Summarises and updates the research in all his previous books, and contains his anti-gravity tables.  
Code: HCOS Cost: \$33.00

#### THE BRIDGE TO INFINITY

by Bruce L. Cathie  
A rare book on the subject of light harmonics and the nature of the Universe. Covers levitation, plus anti-gravity and its connection to the Earth's energy grid. Also looks at pyramid power, UFO propulsion, free-energy research and sacred geometry.  
Code: BTI Cost: \$34.00

#### THE ENERGY GRID

by Bruce L. Cathie  
Covers the Earth's energy grid system, anti-gravity, harmonic speed of light, the periodic table of elements, unified field equations, sacred geometry and Tesla.  
Code: TEG Cost: \$35.00

### STRANGE SCIENCE

#### THE GIZA DEATH STAR DEPLOYED: The Physics and Engineering of the Great Pyramid

by Joseph Farrell  
Expands on his hypothesis that the Great Pyramid of Giza was much more than an observatory, an encoded library and a time capsule, but was also a machine designed as a weapon, a chemical maser, and eventually deployed with catastrophic results to our solar system.  
Code: GDSD Cost: \$33.00

#### GIZA DEATH STAR DESTROYED: The Ancient War For Future Science

by Joseph P. Farrell,  
Looks at what happened to the 10,000-year-old Giza Death Star after it was destroyed by an internal explosion. Includes: The Mars-Earth Connection; The Lost Root Races and the Moral Reasons for the Flood; The Electrodynamical Solar System, Exploding Planets and more  
Code: TGDS Cost: \$37.00

## BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

### STRANGE SCIENCE

#### PERPETUAL MOTION: The History of an Obsession

by Arthur W. J. G. Ord-Hume  
Make a machine which gives out more work than the energy you put into it and you have perpetual motion. The deceptively simple task of making a mechanism which would turn forever fascinated many an inventor and a number of famous men and physicists applied themselves to the task.

Code: PERP Cost: \$38.50

#### HARNESSING THE WHEELWORK OF NATURE: Tesla's Science of Energy

edited by Thomas Valone, PhD, PE  
Tom Valone, an engineer, physicist, and author, explores the years of Tesla's genius with electricity, the principles of wireless power transmission, self-sustained longitudinal waves, Tesla's magnifying transmitter and ELF oscillator, how to harness the Earth-ionosphere resonant cavity, and much more.

Code: HTWN Cost: \$37.00

#### THE SS BROTHERHOOD OF THE BELL

by Joseph Farrell  
In 1945, a mysterious Nazi secret weapons project code-named "The Bell" left its underground bunker in lower Silesia, along with all its project documentation, and a 4-star SS general. Taken aboard a massive six-engine ultra-long range aircraft, "The Bell", Kammler, and all project records disappeared completely. As a prelude, the SS murdered most of the scientists and technicians involved with the project.

Code: BOTB Cost: \$38.00

#### HITLER'S FLYING SAUCERS: A Guide to German Flying Discs of the Second World War

by Henry Stevens  
Did Germany conduct antigravity experiments and created antigravity craft at places like its Peenemünde facility? It's known that the Nazi powers had anti-aircraft rockets, vortex cannon, infra-red homing devices, electronic devices designed to stop ignition-based engines, sun cannon, and many other exotic weapons under development.

Code: HFS Cost: \$37.00

#### QUEST FOR ZERO POINT ENERGY Engineering Principles for "Free Energy"

by Moray B. King  
A compilation of papers which give reference to T. Henry Moray, Viktor Schaubberger, E.V. Gray, Floyd Sweet, Tom Bearden and Ken Shoulders. Heavily referenced, technical diagrams and patents aplenty. Topics: vacuum energy vortices, charge clusters, vortex filaments, torsion fields, zero-point energy coherence and scalar compression.

Code: QZPE Cost: \$33.00

#### TECHNOLOGY OF THE GODS:

##### The Incredible Sciences of the Ancients

by David Hatcher Childress  
There is abundant evidence that ancient civilisations possessed varying degrees of advanced science and high technology. Examines the Antikythera device, a Greek astronomical calculator dated to the first century BC; the Baghdad battery and crystal lenses; the metal spheres found in 2.8 billion-year-old strata in Africa.

Code: TOTG Cost: \$37.00

#### WEATHER WARFARE: The Military's Plan To Draft Mother Nature

by Jerry E. Smith  
Hundreds of environmental and weather modifying technologies have been patented in the US alone-and hundreds more are being developed in civilian, academic, military and quasi-military laboratories around the world at this moment!

Code: WVAR Cost: \$35.00

#### THE FANTASTIC INVENTIONS OF NIKOLA TESLA

compiled by David Hatcher Childress  
An invaluable compendium of patents, diagrams, photos and explanations of the many incredible inventions of Nikola Tesla. Covered in depth are the wireless transmission of power, death rays and radio-controlled airships.

Code: FINT Cost: \$37.00

#### THE TESLA PAPERS

edited by David Hatcher Childress  
Great collection of work, including Dr Nikola Tesla's landmark article, "The Problem of Increasing Human Energy", published in *Century Illustrated Monthly*, June 1900, in which he outlined a blueprint for wireless power available for all, antigravity and free energy devices, robotic systems and even common-sense advice about good diet and clean living. Tesla coils, the Tesla electric-powered car, the infamous 'death ray' and 'shield', a 'lost' solar-electric panel and more.

Code: TTP Cost: \$37.00

#### THE TIME TRAVEL HANDBOOK

edited by David Hatcher Childress  
An array of theoretical arguments on the nature of space-time, gravity and relativity, on technical developments over the last century (including from Tesla and Marconi) and on circumstantial evidence that suggest time travel to be a reality—in the future, the present, and in the past.

Code: TTHH Cost: \$35.00

#### THE FREE-ENERGY DEVICE HANDBOOK: A COMPILATION OF PATENTS & REPORTS

compiled by David Hatcher Childress  
A fantastic collection of patents, articles, papers and diagrams for researchers into free-energy devices, magnetic motors and over-unit engines, from Tesla on until the present.

Code: FEDH Cost: \$36.00

#### ETHER-TECHNOLOGY: A RATIONAL APPROACH TO GRAVITY CONTROL

by Rho Sigma  
First published in 1977, this groundbreaking book delves into the international efforts at gravity control and discoid craft propulsion. Discusses ether-vortex turbines, T. Townsend Brown, Searl discs, electric wind, German anti-gravity research and more.

Code: ETHER Cost: \$30.00

#### VIMANA AIRCRAFT OF ANCIENT INDIA & ATLANTIS

by David Hatcher Childress  
Vedic texts such as the *Ramayana* and the *Mahabharata* show that ancient aircraft were in use more than 4,000 years ago in India. Included is the entire 4th century BC manuscript of the *Vimānika Shāstra*. This is a 'must read' book!

Code: VIMA Cost: \$35.00

### ROBERT ADAMS

#### THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR MANUAL

In the Dec'92-Jan'93 issue of NEXUS, we published an article on what we believe to be a signpost to a 'free-energy' machine. This is the manual which further describes the details and principles of such a device.

Code: APEM Cost: \$44.00

#### ADDENDUM TO THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR MANUAL

by Robert Adams  
This addendum updates the research and theory surrounding the Robert Adams Pulsed Electric Motor Generator.

Code: AMA Cost: \$35.00

### VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER

#### HIDDEN NATURE: The Startling Insights of Viktor Schaubberger

by Alick Bartholomew  
Viktor Schaubberger (1885-1958) pioneered a new understanding of the science of nature, (re)discovering its primary laws and principles, unacknowledged by contemporary science. He showed that water is like a magnetic tape; it can carry information that may either enhance or degrade the quality of organisms. Code: HNAT

Cost: \$44.00

#### THE WATER WIZARD – Vol. One

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated and edited by Callum Coats)  
This is the first of four volumes in the milestone 'Eco-Technology' series, encapsulating for the first time in English the work of Viktor Schaubberger (1885-1958).

Code: WWI Cost: \$55.00

#### NATURE AS TEACHER: NEW PRINCIPLES IN THE WORKING OF NATURE – Vol. Two

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated and edited by Callum Coats)  
Extracts from Schaubberger's writings, papers, magazine articles and correspondence, on environmental catastrophe and social devastation; or the other, practical solutions like free-energy devices which harness the magical processes of Nature.

Code: NAT Cost: \$55.00

#### THE FERTILE EARTH – Vol. Three

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated & edited by Callum Coats)  
Emphasises nature's subtle energies and their correct use in agriculture, soil fertilisation and forestry. By observing nature's forces and energies in action, Schaubberger learned her secrets and came to understand what happens when the delicate balance is overstepped.

Code: TFE Cost: \$42.00

#### THE ENERGY EVOLUTION – Vol. Four

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated & edited by Callum Coats)  
Having observed how nature produces energy by a slow, cool, implosive means, Schaubberger set upon designing machines based on this principle. Theories and observations on the biological vacuum, the life-current in air and water, electromagnetism and implosion.

Code: TEE Cost: \$46.00

### VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER

#### LIVING ENERGIES: VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER'S BRILLIANT WORK WITH NATURAL ENERGY EXPLAINED

by Callum Coats  
Viktor Schaubberger made his reputation in the 1930s as an inventor of devices in the areas of free energy extraction, soil fertility, water purification, river/flood management, home-power generation and water-fuelled devices for transport.

Code: LIVEN Cost: \$55.00

### ECO-TECHNOLOGY

#### STONE AGE FARMING: Eco-Agriculture for the 21st Century

by Alanna Moore  
A holistic, practical approach to farm and ecosystem management that identifies and harmonises with subtle energies, utilises eco-sound methods and applies technologies such as energy-conducting coils for improving soil life and plant growth. Includes the Irish Round Towers and the work of Dr Phil Callahan.

Code: STONE Cost: \$33.00

### PLANETARY POLLUTION

#### SCORCHED EARTH: THE MILITARY'S ASSAULT ON THE ENVIRONMENT

by William Thomas  
Defoliants, land mines, electronic warfare, nuclear waste and more.

Code: SCOR Cost: \$34.00

### UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

#### HIDDEN TRUTH – FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE

by Steven M. Greer, MD  
From his sighting of a UFO at an early age, to his amazing near-death experience at age 17, to his unravelling of the secret cabal running the illegal transnational energy and UFO-related projects, to his meetings with a CIA director, US senators, heads of state and royalty...you will be moved, shocked and enlightened as you journey into the corridors of secret power—beyond the government as we know it—to a shadowy cabal of power-mad controllers.

Code: HTFK Cost: \$38.00

#### DISCLOSURE

by Steven M. Greer, MD  
For the first time ever, over five dozen top-secret military, government, intelligence and corporate witnesses to secret projects tell their true stories which disclose the greatest covert program in world history. This explosive testimony by actual government insiders proves that UFOs are real, that some are of extraterrestrial origin and that super-secret programs have energy and propulsion technologies.

Code: DISC Cost: \$38.00

#### "THINGS" AND MORE THINGS: Myths, Mysteries & Marvels

by Ivan T. Sanderson  
For over 30 years Ivan T. Sanderson has collected and studied reports of uncanny "things" from all over the world-and here is his complete collection. Flying Saucers; Telepathic Ants; Rocks that Sing-and Kill; "Abominable Snowmen"; Water Monsters; Giant Skulls; Living Dinosaurs; Frozen Mammoths; Animal ESP;

Code: TAMT Cost: \$35.00

To order, see page 96 or phone with credit card on (07) 5442 9280, or visit [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

# **UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED**

## **INVISIBLE RESIDENTS: The Reality of Underwater UFOs**

by Ivan T. Sanderson

Sanderson, a renowned zoologist, puts forward the curious theory that "OINTS"—Other Intelligences—live under the Earth's oceans.

Code: INRES

Cost: \$38.50

## **ABOMINABLE SNOWMEN**

by Ivan T. Sanderson

Do "Abominable Snowmen" exist? In the opinion of one of the world's leading naturalists, not one, but possibly four kinds, walk the earth! Ivan Sanderson, explains just why no "Snowman" has ever been captured and kept for a zoo or a museum. What has Established Science had to say on the status of the "Snowman"?

Code: ABOM

Cost: \$38.00

## **THE A.T. FACTOR: PIECE FOR A JIGSAW – PART 3**

by Leonard G. Cramp

Cramp is a British aerospace engineer, scientist, inventor and UFO researcher who has spent more than five decades developing his theories on the Cosmic Matrix and tinkering away in his workshops, creating VTOL craft and experimenting with antigravity devices and space propulsion drives—as can be seen in the copious supporting documentary material, photographs and tech drawings herein.

Code: ATF

Cost: \$37.00

## **THE COSMIC MATRIX: PIECE FOR A JIGSAW – PART 2**

by Leonard G. Cramp

Cramp theorises that the two major cosmological theories—"steady state" and 'big bang'—may be aspects of one and the same thing. He posits that forces of attraction and repulsion do not originate or reside in matter; rather, he suggests the phenomenon that causes these effects resides in what we call 'space', so these forces are merely the effects of this energy being unbalanced or changed on interacting with 'matter'.

Code: TCM

Cost: \$35.00

## **UFOs AND ANTI-GRAVITY: PIECE FOR A JIGSAW – PART 1**

by Leonard G. Cramp

This classic 1966 book is available again. Cramp's book has a wealth of material and diagrams on flying saucers, anti-gravity, suppressed technology, suppressed scientists, G-fields, the ether and the bi-field theory.

Code: UFAG

Cost: \$33.00

## **THE CASE FOR THE FACE: SCIENTISTS EXAMINE EVIDENCE FOR ALIEN ARTIFACTS ON MARS**

edited by Stanley McDaniel & Monica Rix Paxson

In November 1997, a group of six scientists presented data to NASA officials, supporting the case for the existence of alien artefacts on Mars.

Code: CASE

Cost: \$22.00

## **FLYING SAUCERS OVER LOS ANGELES**

by Dwayne B. Johnson

Newspaper reports and eyewitness accounts, of an historic event that the authorities would prefer is forgotten.

Code: FSLA

Cost: \$29.00

## **THE COSMIC WAR: INTERPLANETARY WARFARE, MODERN PHYSICS AND ANCIENT TEXTS**

by Joseph P. Farrell

There is ample evidence across our solar system of cataclysmic and catastrophic destruction events. Farrell asserts that it is time to take the ancient myths of a Cosmic War in the heavens seriously.

Code: TCW

Cost: \$36.00

## **STARWALKERS: AND THE DIMENSION OF THE BLESSED**

by William Henry

Behind all myths there is one message, a timeless truth that mystic traditions point to: our Earthly lives are a preparation for life as Starwalkers, advanced, interdimensional beings, who travel the Dimension of the Blessed.

Code: SDOB

Cost: \$36.00

## **MYSTERY OF THE OLMECS**

by David Hatcher Childress

The Olmecs were not acknowledged to have existed until an international archeological meeting in Mexico City in 1942. Now they are slowly being recognized as the mother culture of Mesoamerica having developed metallurgy, writing and the calendar long before the Maya.

Code: MOTO

Cost: \$38.50

## **MILABS: MILITARY MIND CONTROL AND ALIEN ABDUCTION**

by Dr Helmut & Marion Lammer

A small proportion of people claiming to have been abducted by aliens also claim to have been kidnapped and experimented on by all-too-human military/medical personnel.

Code: MILAB

Cost: \$33.00

## **COEVOLUTION**

by Alec Newald

In late February 1989, Alec Newald arrived in Auckland after what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua. Soon he realised he had lost 10 days, but he had no idea how it could have happened. Alec had spent those 10 days in the company of some advanced, benevolent extraterrestrials, travelling to and from their home planet.

Code: COEV

Cost: \$22.00

## **AN ALIEN HARVEST**

by Linda Moulton Howe

The investigation into the mysterious mutilations and deaths of animals across the world. Large format and heaps of colour pics.

Code: AAH

Cost: \$55.00

## **MAURY ISLAND UFO: THE CRISMAN CONSPIRACY**

by Kenn Thomas

With extensive footnotes and appendices, Kenn Thomas's book is the most definitive Maury Island account yet available. A real 'smoking gun' book!

Code: MAU

Cost: \$33.00

## **GIANTS FROM THE DREAMTIME – THE YOWIE IN MYTH AND REALITY**

by Rex Gilroy

The culmination of close to 45 years of field research, including a record of what he has gleaned from Aboriginal myth and anecdotal and recorded evidence from over 200 years of European settlement in Australia. A rare and hard-to-get book!

Code: GFTD

Cost: \$60.00

## **THE RETURN OF THE SERPENTS OF WISDOM**

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

According to ancient records, the early civilisations were colonised by spiritual masters—the Serpents of Wisdom.

Code: ROSW

Cost: \$35.00

## **MAN-MADE UFOs: 50 YEARS OF SUPPRESSION**

by Renato Vesco & David H. Childress

A comprehensive look at the 'flying saucer' technology of Nazi Germany and man-made UFOs. Includes secret bases in South America and Antarctica.

Code: MMUFO

Cost: \$39.00

## **EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL ARCHAEOLOGY**

by David Hatcher Childress

A collection of photographs, drawings and maps, suggesting that many planets and moons of our solar system were not only inhabited in the past, but continue to be inhabited today. Contains some great pics of strange things on the Moon.

Code: ETA

Cost: \$39.00

# **CONSPIRACY BOOKS**

## **SAUCERS OF THE ILLUMINATI**

by Jim Keith

Seeking the truth behind stories of alien invasion, secret underground bases, and the plans of the New World Order, this book offers research uncovering clues to the nature of UFOs and to forces even more sinister: the secret cabal behind planetary control. Includes mind control, saucer abductions, the MJ-12 documents, cattle mutilations, government anti-gravity testing, the Sirius Connection, plus more.

Code: SOTI

Cost: \$33.00

## **MIND CONTROL, WORLD CONTROL**

by Jim Keith

Covers the role of the Illuminati, the Skull and Bones society, Freemasons, the British Round Table, the RIIA, CIA and Tavistock Inst. in the development of early forms of mind control in education, psychiatry and social engineering.

Code: MCWC

Cost: \$33.00

## **PARAPOLITICS**

by Kenn Thomas

Join *Steamshovel Press* editor Kenn Thomas, as he tracks parapolitics (otherwise known as "conspiracy theory"), in the 21st Century. From the Kennedy assassination to 9/11, Thomas examines the underlying parapolitics that animate the secret elites. Contents include: Election 2000; Danny Casolaro; Orgone; Wilhelm Reich; Eisenhower's secret ally against the aliens; Clinton era conspiracies; Anthrax Terrorists; Media Mindwash; 9/11

Code: PARA

Cost: \$38.00

## **CLOAK OF THE ILLUMINATI**

by William Henry

A veritable feast for those who seek knowledge from the ancient wisdom traditions passed down through the ages. Is humankind poised to don a "power suit" in the 21st century—a garb that incorporates genes, bits, neurons and atoms and might even be tuned to the frequency of love and allow interdimensional time travel via stargates and wormholes?

Code: COTI

Cost: \$33.00

## **CASEBOOK ON THE MEN IN BLACK**

by Jim Keith

Six MIB-type scenarios that may all have valid 'explanations' which may be a part of an 'evolving reality' whose script includes black magicians, government agency black operations, hoaxers, aliens in human disguise, extradimensional entities and paranormal manifestations of the human mind.

Code: CMIB

Cost: \$27.00

## **MIND CONTROL & UFOs: CASEBOOK ON ALTERNATIVE 3**

by Jim Keith

Explores later research and findings regarding the popular classic, *Alternative 3*. Is there a ruling elite? Is there a hidden agenda for world control? Who are 'they'?

Code: MCUFO

Cost: \$34.00

## **INSIDE JOB: Unmasking the 9/11 Conspiracies**

by Jim Marrs

The official story about 9/11 is discredited. Were the horrific events of September 11, 2001 truly an inside job? The author provides heavy documentation of his findings, plus extensive appendices that include perspectives from families of 9/11 victims, and excerpts from the RICO Act lawsuit filed by Ellen Mariani.

Code: INJO

Cost: \$33.00

## **INSIDE THE GEMSTONE FILE: HOWARD HUGHES, ONASSIS & JFK**

by Kenn Thomas & David Hatcher Childress

Photocopied and distributed for over 20 years, the Gemstone File is the story of Bruce Roberts, the inventor of the synthetic ruby widely used in laser technology today, and his relationship with the Howard Hughes Company, Aristotle Onassis, the Mafia, and the CIA.

Code: ITGF

Cost: \$35.00

## **UNDERGROUND BASES & TUNNELS**

by Richard Sauder, PhD

Sauder digs below the surface of the US Government's super-secret underground. Contains 50 pages of photos and illustrations, plus UFO-like technology.

Code: UBT

Cost: \$34.00

## **UNDERWATER AND UNDERGROUND BASES**

by Richard Sauder, PhD

Sauder considers the technical feasibility of constructing secret, massive, offshore underwater bases as well as vast underground installations, thousands of feet deep, connected by tunnels.

Code: UWUB

Cost: \$35.00

## **THE SHADOW GOVERNMENT: 9-11 AND STATE TERROR**

by Len Bracken

A 'state terror' thesis in the context of key US foreign policy cover-ups in the last century or so and the events surrounding 9-11, and the CIA's complicity in the funding and training of al-Qa'ida and other groups.

Code: TSG

Cost: \$33.00

## **FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES**

by George Racey Jordan

Evidence that extremely high-level cooperation was ongoing between Russia and the USA during World War II and the so-called Cold War.

Code: MJD

Cost: \$40.00

## BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

### CONSPIRACY BOOKS

#### THE ROBOTS' REBELLION

by David Icke  
Points the finger at a secret and ruthlessly manipulative elite dedicated to world domination.  
Code: ROBO Cost: \$44.00

#### NASA, NAZIS & JFK: THE TORBITT DOCUMENT & JFK ASSASSINATION

by Kenn Thomas  
The Torbitt Document was a damning exposé of J. Edgar Hoover, Lyndon Johnson, Werner von Braun and many others for their role in the Kennedy assassination. Links Area 51, Operation Paperclip, NASA, JFK and others.  
Code: NNJFK Cost: \$30.00

#### MIND CONTROL, OSWALD & JFK

by Lincoln Lawrence  
An underground conspiracy classic arguing that mind-control technologies were an intrinsic part of the JFK assassination scenario.  
Code: MOOJ Cost: \$33.00

#### LIQUID CONSPIRACY

by George Piccard  
Covers Nazi flying saucer and mind-control technology, Project Paperclip, CIA MKULTRA LSD experiments, the JFK acid link, Area 51 UFO programs, cult creation/control, AIDS, barcodes, black helicopters, HAARP and more.  
Code: LICON Cost: \$33.00

#### THE HISTORY OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS

by Charles G. Addison  
First published in 1842, this invaluable document sheds much light on the Templars and their place in history.  
Code: HOKT Cost: \$33.00

#### MAURY ISLAND UFO: THE CRISMAN CONSPIRACY

by Kenn Thomas  
With extensive footnotes and appendices, Kenn Thomas's book is the most definitive Maury Island account yet available. A real 'smoking gun' book!  
Code: MAU Cost: \$33.00

### LEN HOROWITZ – BioWarfare

#### EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident or Intentional?

by Dr Leonard G. Horowitz, DMD  
Could modern advances in cancer research and genetic biotechnology have given rise to new viruses and the current and coming plagues? More frightening, could the AIDS and ebola epidemics have been planned?  
Code: EMVI Cost: \$60.00 (Hardcover)

### THE HAARP PROJECT

#### HAARP: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF THE CONSPIRACY

by Jerry E. Smith  
Is the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP), based at Gakona, Alaska, just a Big Science project or a Big Military project that is part of a New World Order conspiracy?  
Code: HTUW Cost: \$34.00

### OUT-OF-BODY TRAVEL

#### VOYAGES INTO THE UNKNOWN

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume I  
by Bruce Moen  
A record not only of Bruce Moen's forays

into the afterlife, but of his finding fragments of himself from past lives and regaining an appreciation of the totality of his consciousness.  
Code: VITU Cost: \$33.00

#### VOYAGE BEYOND DOUBT

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume II  
by Bruce Moen  
Continues his journeys into nonphysical realms of existence, with stopovers in the various focus levels 23 to 27—occupied by people in stages from unawareness or denial to being blinded by an afterlife belief system—and in many soul-retrieval and ghost-busting situations.  
Code: VBD Cost: \$35.00

#### VOYAGES INTO THE AFTERLIFE

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume III  
by Bruce Moen  
Focus 27 is not just a realm to be relegated to the afterlife, there, ready for explorations and meetings, are healing, education and 'bright ideas' centres, co-ordinating intelligences overseeing time lines and the planetary Grid, and the extradimensional Gathering whose members are monitoring and learning from the 'Earth school'.  
Code: VITA Cost: \$35.00

#### VOYAGES TO CURIOSITY'S FATHER

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume IV  
by Bruce Moen  
Bruce goes further and deeper than ever before in this quest for knowledge, taking us on his odyssey across the strange, wondrous landscape of the afterlife realms where he meets those who have gone before, asking them some of our greatest questions: What is consciousness? Where do we, and our perceptions, fit into what's real?  
Code: VTCF Cost: \$37.00

#### ASTRAL DYNAMICS

by Robert Bruce  
A practical book for novices and experienced practitioners alike. Step-by-step guide through the elements of projection (mind-splits, astral sight), new energy ways (imagination vs visualisation, stimulating primary energy centres), core skills (deep physical relaxation) and projection techniques.  
Code: ASDY Cost: \$45.00

### METAPHYSICS & MIRACLES

#### THE RED LION

by Mária Szepes  
A story spanning several centuries and lifetimes. This is one of the most amazing books you'll ever read!  
Code: RED Cost: \$44.00

#### ORACLE OF THE ILLUMINATI: Coincidence, Cocreation, Contact

by William Henry  
Investigative mythologist William Henry's primary mission is finding and interpreting ancient "gateway stories" which feature the use of advanced technology for raising spiritual vibration and increasing our body's innate healing ability. In this book, he shows how the human body shares the design of the complete Ark of the Covenant, and tells what the Gnostics knew about the Divine Particle within. He also unravels important discoveries about the creation of crop circles and the language of light.  
Code: OOTI Cost: \$37.00

#### KUNDALINI TALES

by Richard Sauder, PhD  
Covers spontaneous spiritual awakenings, out-of-body experiences, close encounters with otherworldly beings. Discusses military/intelligence agencies having the means to induce OOB and kundalini states electronically and to control remotely the mind and behaviour.  
Code: KUND Cost: \$33.00

#### THE THREAD OF INFINITY

by Jon Whistler  
Is this fact disguised as fiction? The tale weaves the ultimate conspiracy, a plot which spans time itself. From Atlantis; Rome in the time of Julius Caesar; Judea in the time of Jesus Christ; an ancient American 'Indian' civilisation; the time of Arthur and Merlin in ancient Britain; pre-World War II Nazi Germany; and on into the super-secret world of the Illuminati and the upper echelons of the global intelligence community.  
Code: TTOI Cost: \$39.00

#### ONE LIGHT

by Jon Whistler  
The amazing story of three scientists who unearth a strange cylindrical object in California, and about the effects the cylinder has on their lives. The three were examining the object when the room filled with light and a holographically projected image addressed them by name. Read on...  
Code: ONE Cost: \$27.00

#### ENTER THE VORTEX AS ONE LIGHT

by Jon Whistler. This book is the follow-up to One Light, Jon Whistler's story of the unearthing of an artefact through which the messages of Zadore were communicated—to awaken us all to the higher dimensional consciousness that is our true essence.  
Code: ETV Cost: \$29.00

### HEALTH BOOKS

#### COLLOIDAL SILVER- THE HIDDEN TRUTHS

by Keith Courtenay  
It was only after years of trying to fight off a severe lung disease with antibiotics that Keith Courtenay realised his system was riddled with a chronic Candida yeast infection. In his search for alternatives, Keith stumbled across reference to colloidal silver as a universal germicide, able to kill up to 650 disease-causing micro-organisms including bacteria, viruses, fungi and yeasts. He was surprised to find much early 20th-century literature about the efficacy of colloidal silver in medicine, and learnt that, with the introduction of antibiotics, its use was superseded and research was halted until the 1970s.  
Code: COLS Cost: \$40.00

#### HORMONE HERESY: WHAT WOMEN MUST KNOW ABOUT THEIR HORMONES

by Sherrill Sellman  
This is an easy-to-read guidebook about women's hormones and should be read by every woman contemplating going on hormone replacement therapy (HRT). The latest version includes a CD-ROM option, which is totally packed with new information. A must for researchers!  
Code: HOH Cost: \$35.00  
Code: HHCD (with CD) Cost: \$55.00

#### THE GOLDEN FOUNTAIN: THE COMPLETE GUIDE TO URINE THERAPY

by Coen van der Kroon  
Urine therapy—the drinking and external application of one's own urine as a healing agent—is an ancient Eastern tradition that is gaining popularity in the West. This is one of the few available books on the subject.  
Code: TGF Cost: \$44.00

### HEALTH BOOKS

#### EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE

by Dr Paul J. Ameisen  
The only book we know of on the successful asthma treatment known as the Buteyko Method.  
Code: EBYT Cost: \$25.00

#### VACCINATION: The Right Choice?

by Maureen Hickman  
Sydney-based Hickman has drawn on her 25 years of para-legal experience and her expertise in research for legal claims by vaccine-damaged individuals.  
Code: VTRC Cost: \$30.00

#### VACCINATION – THE "HIDDEN" FACTS

by Ian Sinclair  
Everything the medical authorities don't want you to know about vaccinations, including vaccine deaths and complications, medical lies and cover-ups, links between cot death (SIDS) and DPT vaccine, and more.  
Code: VTHF Cost: \$33.00

#### BEHAVIOURAL PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD

by Viera Scheibner, PhD  
The increasing prevalence of neurological and behavioural disorders in children is due to vaccinations, argues Viera Scheibner, PhD. These have become worse in recent years with the vaccination of much younger children with increasingly toxic vaccine (and antibiotic) cocktails against diseases which actually boost natural immunity.  
Code: BPIC Cost: \$30.00

### VACCINATION (DVD or VIDEO)

#### VACCINATION: THE HIDDEN TRUTH

Was it vaccines that saved us? Why aren't they working? How are the many statistics misleading us? What do vaccines contain?  
Code: VTHT Cost: \$40.00

### UFOs (VIDEO)

#### UFO ABDUCTIONS: A GLOBAL PHENOMENON

The latest and most up-to-date cases and research into this baffling phenomenon  
Code: UFAB Cost: \$33.00

#### UFOs: THE CONTACTS – Part 1

A video documentary looking at the first 'contactees', including Adamski. Presents new and updated information.  
Code: UFOCON Cost: \$33.00

### PLANETARY THREATS (VIDEO)

#### EARTH UNDER FIRE: UNDERSTANDING MYTHOLOGY AS THE SCIENCE OF THE PAST

by Dr Paul LaViolette  
Records of major and minor cosmic events have survived through the ages in myth, art, architecture, ancient zodiac systems and writing. Are we due for more cataclysms? If so, when—and why?  
Code: EUFV Cost: \$25.00

To order, see page 96 or phone with credit card on (07) 5442 9280, or visit [www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

# ADVERTISING RATES 2008–2009 (prices include GST)

| DESCRIPTION          | SIZE (ht x width) | AUST EDN.     | USA EDN.    | UK EDN.    | NZ EDN.    |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| FULL PAGE (B&W)      | 240mm x 180mm     | \$990         | US\$750     | £500       | NZD\$650   |
| 2/3 page vertical    | 240mm x 115mm     | \$770         | US\$600     | £400       | NZD\$500   |
| 2/3 page horizontal  | 160mm x 180mm     | \$770         | US\$600     | £400       | NZD\$500   |
| 1/2 page vertical    | 240mm x 87mm      | \$550         | US\$425     | £275       | NZD\$350   |
| 1/2 page horizontal  | 120mm x 180mm     | \$550         | US\$425     | £275       | NZD\$350   |
| 1/3 page vertical    | 240mm x 58mm      | \$385         | US\$275     | £200       | NZD\$250   |
| 1/3 page horizontal  | 80mm x 180mm      | \$385         | US\$275     | £200       | NZD\$250   |
| 1/4 page vertical    | 120mm x 87mm      | \$330         | US\$250     | £175       | NZD\$190   |
| 1/4 page horizontal  | 60mm x 180mm      | \$330         | US\$250     | £175       | NZD\$190   |
| 1/6 page vertical    | 120mm x 58mm      | \$220         | US\$200     | £150       | NZD\$150   |
| 1/6 page horizontal  | 80mm x 88mm       | \$220         | US\$200     | £150       | NZD\$150   |
| 1/8 page (Bus.Card)  | 60mm x 88mm       | \$198         | US\$150     | £100       | NZD\$125   |
| 1/9 page (standard)  | 80mm x 58mm       | \$165         | US\$125     | £100       | NZD\$100   |
| Display Box (vert.)  | 80mm x 44mm       | \$132         | US\$100     | £ 75       | NZD\$ 90   |
| Display Box (horiz.) | 60mm x 58mm       | \$132         | US\$100     | £ 75       | NZD\$ 90   |
| De-Classifieds       |                   | 88¢ p/word    | \$1- p/word | 35p p/word | 60¢ p/word |
| Outside Back Cover   |                   | \$2,750       | US\$1,300   | £1200      | NZD\$1,200 |
| Inside Front Cover   |                   | \$2,200       | US\$1,100   | £1000      | NZD\$1,000 |
| Inside Back Cover    |                   | \$2,200       | US\$1,100   | £1000      | NZD\$1,000 |
| Inserts              |                   | \$88 per 1000 | POA         | POA        | POA        |

## THINGS YOU SHOULD KNOW:

- 1) Each international edition of NEXUS is identical, except for the advertising.
- 2) Payment **MUST** accompany finished artwork. Artwork should be emailed as an attached pdf file.
- 3) Discounts do exist for multiple issues - but ONLY if pre-paid.

# ADVERTISING SCHEDULE 2008–2009

| Issue #     | On-sale period    | Booking d/line  | Artwork d/line  |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Vol. 15 #06 | Oct-Nov 2008      | 20th Aug 2008   | 27th Aug 2008   |
| Vol. 16 #01 | Dec 2008–Jan 2009 | 22nd Oct 2008   | 29th Oct 2008   |
| Vol. 16 #02 | Feb-Mar 2009      | 20th Dec 2008   | 5th Jan 2009    |
| Vol. 16 #03 | Apr-May 2009      | 20th Feb 2009   | 27th Feb 2009   |
| Vol. 16 #04 | June-July 2009    | 23rd April 2009 | 30th April 2009 |
| Vol. 16 #05 | Aug-Sept 2009     | 23rd June 2009  | 30th June 2009  |

## AUSTRALIAN EDITION

Print Run: 38,000 Distribution: Australia + S.E. Asia  
 Contact: Duncan Roads, NEXUS Magazine  
 PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560, Australia.  
 Tel: (07) 5442 9280 (4 lines); Fax: (07) 5442 9381  
 Email: editor@nexusmagazine.com

## NEW ZEALAND EDITION

Print Run: 10,000 Distribution: NZ + Pacific Islands  
 Contact: Lee Brogan, NEXUS Magazine (NZ)  
 RD2, Kaeo, Northland, New Zealand.  
 Tel: 64 (0)9 405 1963; Fax: 64 (0)9 405 1964  
 Email: nexusnz@xtra.co.nz

## UK/EUROPE EDITION

Print Run: 30,000 Distribution: UK + Europe  
 Contact: Marcus Allen, NEXUS Magazine (UK)  
 55 Queens Rd, E. Grinstead, W. Sussex, RH19 1BG, UK  
 Tel: 44 1342 322854; Fax: 44 1342 324574  
 Email: nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com

## USA/CANADA EDITION

Print Run: 35,000 Distribution: USA + Canada  
 Contact: Jeffrey Williams, THE BACK OFFICE  
 PO Box 1248, Walterboro SC 29488 USA.  
 Tel: 1 843 549 5985; Fax: 1 877 349 1928  
 Email: nexususa@earthlink.net

# NEXUS MAGAZINE – BACK ISSUES – Prices include GST and p&h

**Vol.1 #1-10 (\$80.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**

**Vol.2 #1-28(\$110.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**

**Vol.3 #1-6 (\$25.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**

**Vol.4 #1-6 (\$25.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**

**Vol.5 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=501**

Mad Cow Disease; CIA Drug Running; Pole Shift Pt 2; Dr Sam Chachoua Pt 1; Dinshah Ghadiali's Colour Therapy; Bright Skies Pt 5; Wendelle Stevens & the Area 51 Sentry; Over-Unity Engine...

**Vol.5 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=502**

Miracle Man from Brazil; Hidden History of Jesus Pt 1; CIA Drug Empire in SE Asia; Government versus the People; Rife Technology Redeveloped Pt 1; Physics of a Flying Saucer; Men in Black...

**Vol.5 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=503**

Fluoride and the A-Bomb Program; Bloodline of the Holy Grail Pt 2; MAI: Multilateral Agreement on Investment Pt 1; Rife Technology Pt 2; Atlantis in Antarctica? Pt 1; UFO Insider Michael Wolf interview; Men in Black Pt 2...

**Vol.5 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=504**

Dr Horowitz on Contaminated Vaccines; Dr Sam Chachoua Pt 2; Tamoxifen: a Medical Mistake?; Bloodline of the Holy Grail Pt 3; MAI Pt 2; Atlantis in Antarctica? Pt 2; the Mysterious Origins of Man; Face on Mars update; Reviews and more...

**Vol.5 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=505**

The Millennium Bug; Rodney Stich interview; Dangers of Milk; Shaken Babies or Vaccine Damage?; Beck's AIDS Zapper; the 'Joe' Fuel Cells; Evidence of Ancient Humans; Art Bell's Time Traveller; Army/CIA Insider speaks out on UFOs/Roswell to Linda Moulton Howe...

**Vol.5 #6 (\$10- each - Photocopy only)Code=506**

Military Mind-Control Weapons; Osteoporosis: the Bones of Contention; Spooks, Whistleblowers & Fall Guys; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 1; Hans Coler's Free Energy Generator; 'Joe' Fuel Cells update; Crop Circles of 1998; Vatican Priest on ETs; Alien Healings...

**Vol.6 #1 P/copy only (\$10.00 ea) Code=601**

Central Banking and Currency Control Pt 1; The Oiling of America Pt 1; Terminator Technology; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 2; Construction Secrets of the Great Pyramid; Bessler's Wheel; UFOs in the Vietnam War...

**Vol.6 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=602**

The Y2K Crisis; Central Banking and Currency Control Pt 2; HRT & Heart Disease; Mind Control & the NWO; The Oiling of America Pt 2; Richard Noone; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 3; New MJ-12 documents; Perpetual Motion Motor; Reviews, News and more...

**Vol.6 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=603**

Poison from the Sky: the Contrails Mystery; Secrets of Your Skin; The WingMakers' Time Capsule; Project Background and Interview; Richard Noone Pt 2; Bruce Moen's Voyages to the Afterlife; Crosse's *Acarus electricus*: Life from Inert Matter?; Military Weather Control...

**Vol.6 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=604**

Project Censored: Top 25 Stories for 1998; Prison Industrial Complex; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 1; Unified Theory of Matter; Edgar Cayce Cancer Remedy; Jack Shulman: Origins of the Transistor...

**Vol.6 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=605**

Comet Lee; Echelon Network Pt 1; Psychiatric Drugs & School Violence; Buteyko Method vs Asthma; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 2; Digital Biology; Realm of the Ring Lords Pt 1; Yowies...

**Vol.6 #6 (\$5.00 each)**

Cot Deaths Explained; Solar Cause of Global Warming; Echelon Pt 2; HIV & AIDS Pt 3; Psychic Surgery; Aerial Mind Control; Crop Circles 1999; French UFO Report; Ring Lords Pt 2...

**Vol.7 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=701**

The WTO 'Millennium Bug' Pt 1; Refined Sugar: The Sweetest Poison; Psychiatry: Shrinking from the Truth; Hidden Elements in Music & Sound; The Joe Fuel Cell; Statistical Evidence for Influence of the Planets; Unified Theory of Matter; Cold Fusion; Red Sky Prophecy; Clifford Stone on UFOs and more...

**Vol.7 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=702**

WTO 'Millennium Bug' Pt 2; Wild Weather Forecasts; Contrails; Gaston Naessens; Toxic Products, Deceptive Labels Pt 1; Meetings with Remarkable Aliens; High-Level Drug Running; Prophecies from 7th-century Arabia; Transmutation of Radioactive Material...

**Vol.7 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=703**

Dangers of Soy Products; EMF Safety ; Hackers & Disinformation; International Drugs Complex Pt 1; Poisons in your Home Pt 2; Gray Over-Unity Engine; Retrievals of Crashed UFOs; Reverse-Engineering ET Technology...

**Vol.7 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=704**

Drugs in Ground Water; Echelon Link to Promis; International Drugs Complex Pt 2; Excitotoxins in Food Additives Pt 1; Infrasound Weapons; Radionics and Homoeopathy; Bedini's Free Energy Motor; The CIA, MJ-12, JFK & James Jesus Angleton; Roswell ; Pyramid Tunnels...

**Vol.7 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=705**

Bilderberg 2000; Media Atrocities; X-rays Cancer & Heart Disease?; T. Townsend Brown on Gravity Control; Ancient Atomic Warfare Pt 1; Sai Baba Exposed; WingMakers; Excitotoxins in Food Additives Pt 2; Lockerbie; GM Food Dangers...

**Vol.7 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=706**

Soy Health Dangers; AIDS Dissent; British Intelligence Exposed; Decloaking Pathogens with Low-Frequency Sound; Shaken Baby Syndrome or Vaccine Damage?; Global Expansion Tectonics; Ancient Atomic Warfare Pt 2; Crop Circles 2000...

**Vol.8 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=801**

Tomlinson Affidavit; Fluoride Truth Decay; Mobile Phone Health Risks; The Secret Gold Treaty; The Threat of 'Promis'; Adjuvants in Vaccines Pt 1; ParaSETI; Robert Adams on Applied Aether Energy Science; Carlos Ribeiro; Dr Michael Wolf...

**Vol.8 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=802**

The Bush-Cheney Drug Empire; Food Irradiation: The Global Agenda; The Human Cost of Animal Research; Beta-Glucan; Adjuvants in Vaccines Pt 2; Ball Lightning from Tesla Coils; Galactic Superwave Alert; The Deep Dwellers Pt 1...

**Vol.8 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=803**

Mad Cow Disease goes Global; The GATS; Water Privatisation; The Hurricane Andrew Cover-up; Do Mammograms Cause Breast Cancer? Tony Cuthbert; Robert Adams and the Transistor; Earth Expansion: The Definitive Proof; The Deep Dwellers Part 2; WingMakers...

**Vol.8 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=804**

Project Censored: Top 25 Stories for 2000; Milking the Truth; US Financing Balkans War; Healing Power of Full Spectrum Light; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 1; Free Energy update; Deep Dwellers Pt 3; Hopi Prophecies; Underwater UFOs...

**Vol.8 #5 (\$5.00 each)**

Electricity in the Ground; The Mycoplasma Cause of Disease; Underwater Bases; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 2; Cosmic Energy & Moray; Forgotten Scientists; African Avatars; Tales of Giants; Reviews ...

**Vol.8 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=806**

Chemtrails; Hyperactive Children & Nutrition; Healing with Coherent Light Pt 1; Wall Street, CIA & Drug Money; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 3; Coral Castle; Cosmic Energy & Moray Pt 2; Crop Circles 2001; Planet X; Colonel Corso at Roswell;

**Vol.9 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=901**

Overview of the 'War Against Terror'; Hormones & Your Heart; Civil Asset Forfeiture; Project Hammer Pt 1; The Bible Fraud Pt 1; Turning Water into Gasoline; Tesla's Teleforce; Healing with Coherent Light Pt 2; Bunyips; Project Disclosure...

**Vol.9 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=902**

Health Benefits of Coconuts Pt 1; Project Hammer Pt 2; Bible Fraud Pt 2; Canadian Genocide; Super-Microscopes; Fuel Implosion System; Volcanic Activity; Nuclear Tests & Grid Harmonics; UFOs; Nicholas Roerich & the Search for Shambhala...

**Vol.9 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=903**

Population & Food Control: Corporate Agenda; Myths of Vegetarianism Pt 1; Health Benefits of Coconuts Pt 2; Bible Fraud Pt 3; Car; Quantum Psychiatry: Archaeological Cover-ups...

**Vol.9 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=904**

Magnetic Pole Shift Due; EU Food Supplements Directive; September 11; History of the Arab-Israeli Conflict; Urine Therapy; Myths of Vegetarianism Pt 2; Suppression of Dissent in Science; Mobile Phone Risks to Children; Creation by ETs?; Bock Saga...

**Vol.9 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=905**

The War on Freedom; Illusion of HIV & AIDS Statistics; Death by Doctoring Pt 1; The Great Conola; Dotto Ring Pt 1; Chandler Wobble Effect; Cause of El Niño & Global Warming; David Adair; Warning on Hoaxed Threat from Space...

**Vol.9 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=906**

History of Corporate Rule; Ultrasound: Not So Safe & Sound; UN IPCC's Artful Bias on Climate Change; Death by Doctoring Pt 2; Toxic Carpet; Dotto Ring Pt 2; Crop Circles; UFO Documents...

**Vol.10 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=1001**

Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Oil Wars; Xylitol: A Sweet, Safe Alternative; DVT & Infrasound Link; Neuropeptides: Molecules of Emotion; Air Wells & Dew Ponds; Darwinism: A Crumbling Theory Pt 1; Dan Burisch's 'Letter'...

**Vol.10 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=1002**

Can Global Warming Cause an Ice Age?; Medical Assault on Young Women; The Story of Stevia; 'Enigma': Close Call from Deep Space; Phil Callahan on Paramagnetism; ; Darwinism Pt 2; Human Origins; Laurence Gardner...

**Vol.10 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=1003**

Hidden Face of Terrorism; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 1; Mad Cow Disease, Manganese & Infrasound Pt 1; Incandescent Light Pt 1; Schumann Frequencies and our Brain; Wilbert Smith on UFOs; Area 51; Stargate in Iraq?...

**Vol.10 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=1004**

Depleted Uranium Dangers; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 2; Mad Cow Disease, Manganese & Infrasound Pt 2; Incandescent Light Pt 2; HAARP and Human Frequencies; Holocaust of Giants; Mystery 'Installation' in Siberia Pt 1...

## NEXUS MAGAZINE – BACK ISSUES – Prices include GST and p&h

- Vol.10 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=1005**  
Polluted Pet Food; Dr Hamer & the Cancer/Shock Link; Rockefellers Pt 3; Project Hammer Pt 1; Etheric Weather Engineering; Lee Crock's Aura Therapy Machine; DNA: From Helix to Hologram; Giants, UFOs of the Solomon Islands...
- Vol.10 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=1006**  
Enzyme Nutrition Therapy Pt 1/3; Noni; Rockefellers Pt 4; Project Hammer Pt 2; Vedic Mathematics; AntiGravity; Planet X, Comets & What NASA is Hiding: Interview with James McCanney; Crop Circles; Kali-yuga Prophecies, reviews and more...
- Vol.11 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1101**  
Enzyme Nutrition Pt 2/3; AIDS: The SelenoEnzyme Solution Pt 1/2; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 5/6; Einstein: Plagiarist of the Century; Siberia's "Valley of Death"; Edward Teller on UFOs...
- Vol.11 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1102**  
Information Control; Enzyme Nutrition Therapy Pt 3/3; Rockefeller Internationalism & UFOs Pt 6/6; AIDS: The SelenoEnzyme Solution Pt 2/2; Gravity, Creative Life Physics and Magnetism; Suppression in Physics Pt 1/2; The Umno Letters: ET-Human Healing Clinics in Israel...
- Vol.11 #3 (\$6.00 each) Code=1103**  
Fractional Reserve Banking; Precocious Puberty; Cause & Cure of Schizophrenia; Suppressed Physics Pt 2/2; SuperLight from Black Holes; Mystery City Under Giza; Out-of-Body Experiences; Time Traveller from 2036?...
- Vol.11 #4 (\$6.00 each) Code=1104**  
Big Oil & The Wars on Drugs & Terrorism; Common Law; Cancer Science Statistics; Diabetes: Cause and Cure?; Parasites and their Role in Mental Illness; Minato Motor; The Electrical Nature of the Cosmos; Laurence Gardner; Dan Burisch update...
- Vol.11 #5 (\$6.00 each) Code=1105**  
Peak Oil; Death by Medicine Pt 1/3; Dangers of Soy Allergens; Mysterious Origins of Oil; Scientific Evidence that Plants Have Feelings; Global Scaling Theory; Henoah Prophecies from Billy Meier; C.B. Scott Jones on UFOs; The Verneshot Hypothesis...
- Vol.11 #6 (\$6.00 each) Code=1106**  
Hidden Agenda to Weaponise Space; Rise of New Global Activism; Water Fluoridation; Death by Medicine Pt 2/3; Munchausen Syndrome Hoax; Underground Bases & Tunnels; Gemini Motor; Crop Circles 2004; Project Censored's Top 25, reviews and more...
- Vol.12 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1201**  
Truth about Vaccines Cover-up Pt 1; Death by Medicine Pt 3; The Round Table Pt 1; Tesla's Aether Powered Car; The Wands of Horus; Magnetic Monopoles; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 2; Aust Govt UFO Archives...
- Vol.12 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1202**  
ADHD: A Phantom Disease; Truth about Vaccines Cover-up Pt 2; The Round Table Pt 2; Princes of Plunder; EM Signals and How They Affect Earth; The Firestorm Spark Plug; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 3; Charles Hall re Tall White ETs; UFOs in India...
- Vol.12 #3 (\$6.00 each) Code=1203**  
Le Ribault and Organic Silica; Cellular Memory from Transplanted Organs; Drugs and Chemicals in the Water; The Round Table Pt 3; Electrical Cratering; Parallel Universes; Tesla's Wireless Electricity; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 4; Islam, The Jinn, UFOs and ETs; and more...
- Vol.12 #4 (\$6.00 each) Code=1204**  
Nanotechnology; Le Ribault and Organic Silica Pt 2; The Gilgamesh Project & Immortality; The Round Table Pt 4; Unveiling Bloody Buddhism; Effects of Music on Plants; Base 13 Mayan Calendar; An Alien Detour; Indonesian "Hobbit"...
- Vol.12 #5 (\$6.00 each) Code=1205**  
Bilderberg Exposed; Nanotechnology in the Food Chain Pt 2; Calcification link to Heart Disease; Alzheimer's Disease: The Aluminium Link; Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 1; The Myth of the Nuclear Sun; Does Sound Create Crop Circles?; UFOs on Capitol Hill Pt 1...
- Vol.12 #6 (\$6.00 each) Code=1206**  
Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 2; Muslim Brotherhood; Pet Vaccination Dangers; Critical Days and Vaccinations; Hidden Chambers in the Great Pyramid? "Static Electricity"; UFOs on Capitol Hill Pt 2; Crop Circles;
- Vol.13 #1 (\$6.60 each) Code=1301**  
Project Censored; Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 3/3; Asthma: Ignorance or Design?; Chronic Scurvy & Heart Disease; Expanding Earth Theory; Past Lives, Future Lives; Prophecies of Mitar Tarabich; UFOs and Blackouts; Selenium Cure for Cancer; Indigo Child in Russia...
- Vol.13 #2 (\$6.60 each) Code=1302**  
Vaccine Dangers and Vested Interests; Dental Disease: A Modern Plague; Conscious Parenting; Mind Control: Pt 1/2; Cymatics and Acoustics; T. Lobsang Rampa Revisited Pt 1/2; Space Weapons and ETs; Near Death Experience; Levitation...
- Vol.13 #3 (6.60 each) Code=1303**  
Al-Qaeda, US Oil & Central Asia; Earthquake Sensitives; Free Radicals & Light Energy; Bird Flu or Mycoplasma Warfare?; Mind Control Pt 2/2; Music as Medicine; T. Lobsang Rampa Pt 2/2; Ancient Pyramids in Europe; Project *Serpo*...
- Vol.13 #4 (6.60 each) Code=1304**  
The Port Arthur Massacre: Was Bryant Framed? Pt 1/3; Health Dangers of Indoor Moulds; Far West Drug MetaGroup, Pt 1/2; Parasite Elimination with Carbon Arc Lamps; The Scale Expanding Cosmos Theory; Sen. Barry Goldwater on UFOs; Quest for the Metal Library; The Pentagon Hacker...
- Vol.13 #5 (6.60 each) Code=1305**  
Port Arthur Massacre: Was Bryant Framed? Pt 2/3; Obesity Epidemic; Arachnoiditis: Toxic Chemical Tragedy; Induced After-Death Communication; Long Delay Echoes; Tibetan Buddhism and the Great Game; Burrows Cave; Winged Humanoids...
- Vol.13 #6 (6.60 each) Code=1306**  
The Port Arthur Massacre: Was Bryant Framed? Pt 3/3; Seawater: A Blood Plasma Substitute; The Global Dominance Group; Medical Uses of Ozone; Ezekiel's Code & the Ark of the Covenant; Brown's Gas; Crop Circles 2006; Interview with Mr X...
- Vol.14 #1 (6.60 each) Code=1401**  
9/11 Deception; EFAs, Oxygen & Cancer Prevention; Ugly Truth about Beauty Products; Criminal History of Papacy Pt 1/3; Global Warming Debate; BioResonance; Dr Steven Greer on Shadow Government Pt 1/2; Henry Deacon Interview...
- Vol.14 #2 (6.60 each) Code=1402**  
Criminal History of Papacy Pt 2/3; Nuclear Power Agenda; State-Sponsored Terror; Dandelion Cure for Cancer?; Dangers of Fizzy Drinks; ORMUS: White Powder Gold; Regeneration of Body Parts; Greer on Shadow Govt Suppression of UFO Debate Pt 2/2; Vatican Priest Whistleblower and Planet X...
- Vol.14 #3 (6.60 each) Code=1403**  
Criminal History of the Papacy Pt 3/3; EMWeapons and Human Rights; Pomegranate: Fruit of the Tree of Life; Sexual Energy in Health and Healing Pt 1/2; Harry Oldfield's Imaging Technologies; BioElectrography; Is the Aether Conscious?; Close Encounters with Littlefoot; Vatican Priest Whistleblower and Planet X Pt 2...
- Vol.14 #4 (6.60 each) Code=1404**  
Blackwater: Bush's Shadow Army; Chickenpox Vaccine cover-up; Power of the Placebo Effect; Sexual Energy in Health and Healing Pt 2/2; Mysteries of the Ice Age; Project Alpha Misinformation; Forged Origins of the New Testament; Genesis for a New Space Age...
- Vol.14 #5 (6.60 each) Code=1405**  
Interview with an Economic Hitman; Bilderberg 2007; Is the Cause of Cancer a Fungus?; EMR, Hormone Disruption & Cancer; Einstein's Relativity Pt 1/2; Aether; Project Unity & the Field Frequency Modulator; FireStorm Spark Plug update; Archaeological Trench Warfare at Glozel; Understanding UFO Secrecy by Steven Greer; Project Camelot update on "Henry Deacon"...
- Vol.14 #6 (6.60 each) Code=1406**  
Truths & Lies of WikiWorld; Healer Alfons Ven Pt 1/2; High-Dose Vitamin B12 vs Alzheimer's; Junk Pet Food: The Damage Done; Fabricating the Death of Adolf Hitler Pt 1/3; Aura Research Pioneers; Einstein's Relativity Pt 2/2; Crop Circles; Ancient Indian Jugglers; Reviews and much more...
- Vol.15 #1 (6.60 each) Code=1501**  
Project Censored Top 25 Stories of 2006-07; Expert Patients: A New Health Paradigm; Importance of Iodine; Healer Alfons Ven Pt 2/2; Fabricating the Death of Adolf Hitler Pt 2/3; Time Lines & Distortions; Aether & the Cosmological Constant; Mystery of the Olmecs; Astronauts & UFOs;
- Vol.15 #2 (6.60 each) Code=1502**  
Sowing The Seeds of Destruction: Pt 1/2; A Miracle Treatment for Malaria; Diseases Caused by the Medical System; Fabricating the Death of Adolf Hitler Pt 3/3; The Myth of 'Free' Tibet; Interview with Nikola Tesla; The Secret War on ET Contactees; Norwegian Politician Whistleblower.
- Vol.15 #3 (6.60 each) Code=1503**  
Sowing The Seeds of Destruction: Pt 2/2; US-NATO Nuclear First Strike Policy; Healing Tooth Decay; Electrosmog Research; Naadi Palm Leaf Oracle of India; Perepiteia Generator; Crystal Skulls; Boriska the Indigo Boy; Giants and more...
- Vol.15 #4 (7.70 each) Code=1504**  
Benjamin Fulford Illuminati Ultimatum Pt 1/2; Debunking Alkaline Water; Princess Di Inquest; Stem Cells and Colloidal Silver; Planetary Effects on Earthquakes; The Biofield; The Watercone; Peter Davey's Sonic Boiler; Mitchell-Hedges Crystal Skull mystery; Brad Steiger's 40 year paranormal research poll results; .
- Vol.15 #5 (7.70 each) Code=1505**  
Is the Iran war on Hold?; Benjamin Fulford Illuminati Ultimatum Pt 2/2; Do TB-type Bacteria cause AIDS?; An Ormus Manifestation; The Neferu and Earth's Hidden Twin; Philip Hardcastle and his Thermionics; Prophecies and the Great Pyramid Pt. 1/2; Alien Implants Under the Microscope; Open Letter from Admiral Pinon to French President Sarkozy; Earth's Changing Magnetic Field and much more..

**Orders can be mailed, faxed on (07) 5442 9381, or phoned on (07) 5442 9280 or via website**

**Product Order Coupon – books, videos, back issues and subscriptions (GST, p&h inc.)**

[illegible]

### Subscription-only Coupon (prices incl. GST)

I would like to subscribe to NEXUS Magazine for the period of:

- ❑ 1 year (6 issues): \$39.00 (Australia)
- ❑ 2 years (12 issues): \$70.00 (Australia)
- ❑ 1 year (6 issues): \$50.00 (S.E. Asia)
- ❑ 2 years (12 issues): \$90.00 (S.E. Asia)

Please start my subscription with:

- ☐ (current) issue, ie, August - September 2008 (15/05)
- ☐ the next issue, i.e., October - November 2008 (15/06)

- ☐ I enclose cheque/M.O. payable to NEXUS Magazine, or  
☐ Please debit my Master/Visa Card #

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Exp: \_\_\_\_\_

Name (please print): \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Town: \_\_\_\_\_ P/code: \_\_\_\_\_

Country: \_\_\_\_\_ Ph: \_\_\_\_\_

**Gift Subscription Coupon (prices incl. GST)**

I would like to give a Gift Subscription for:

- ☐ 1 year (6 issues): \$39.00 (Australia)
- ☐ 2 years (12 issues): \$70.00 (Australia)

PLEASE SEND GIFT SUBSCRIPTION TO:

Name (please print): \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Town: \_\_\_\_\_ P/code: \_\_\_\_\_

Country: \_\_\_\_\_ Ph: \_\_\_\_\_

**Send Cheques, Money Orders or  
Master/VisaCard to:**

**NEXUS MAGAZINE**  
PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Australia

**Tel: 07 5442 9280**

**Fax: 07 5442 9381**

or - order over our secure website:  
**www.nexusmagazine.com**